

THE
British Medical Journal
Vol. 977

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

ERNEST HART, D.C.L.,

ASSISTED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.

VOLUME I FOR 1897.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE, 429, STRAND

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1897.

A.

Abdomen, massage of in intestinal obstruction, 972; exploratory laparotomy in malignant disease of the organs of, 1414.

Abdominal section four times in one patient, 272.

Abercrombie, Dr. J., the nervous system in typhoid fever, 394; non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1092.

Aberdeen, the health of, 119; correspondence from, 172; new fever hospital at Inverurie, 173; the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever in, 223; proposed amalgamation of ophthalmic hospitals at, 1265.

Abortion, Incomplete, Treatment of, Drs. Chaleix-Vivie and Audebert, *rev.*, 275; missed, the pathology of, 723.

Abscess, cerebral, presenting some unusual features, 530; tubo-ovarian, 404; cerebellar complicating suppurative otitis media, 578; subphrenic, 660; of lung, 788; of liver, 790; of the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe, 1275; subphrenic followed by empyema, successfully treated, 1280; of abdominal wall following typhoid fever, incision, recovery, 1345; pharyngeal, haemorrhage, ligature of carotid arteries, 1348; of brain, three cases of otitis media with, 1467.

Abscesses, ovarian, 396.

Absentia versus vivisection, 1681.

Abyssinia, a lady doctor for, 585.

Academie des Sciences, prizes of, 99.

Academy of Medicine, New York, celebration of fiftieth anniversary of foundation of, 481.

— Royal, pictures of medical interest at, 867, 1122.

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Anatomy and Physiology, the organic sulphates of the urine, 658; photographs of early human embryos, *ib.*; the applied anatomy of the rectum, *ib.*

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, Widal's method of fever diagnosis, 147; concurrent scarlatina and enteric fever, 148; enteric fever without intestinal lesions, *ib.*; desquamation in enteric fever, *ib.*; *morbus pediculosis*, 467; diabetes insipidus, *ib.*; significance of dilatation in functional and organic diseases of the stomach, 853; relapse in scarlatina, *ib.*; treatment of cancer with celandine (*chelidonium majus*), 854; the diarrhoeas of children, 1160; angina pectoris, *ib.*

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, exhibits, 397, 786; ectopic gestation, 398; ruptured tubal pregnancy, *ib.*; pregnancy in uterus bicornis, *ib.*; foetal urogenital organs, 787; specimens, *ib.*; the anticipation of post-partum haemorrhage, *ib.*; specimens, 1350; strangulation of an intra-embryonal fibromyoma which formed contents of inguinal hernia, *ib.*; the use and abuse of ergot in obstetrics, 1352.

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, heart disease, 335; a chorion Schöleinii, 336; pyogenic organisms, *ib.*; trichinosis, *ib.*; bubonic plague, 722; infective endocarditis, 980; demonstration of skia-graphs, *ib.*; locomotor ataxy, *ib.*; Addison's disease with bilateral suprarenal atrophy, 981.

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, the present state of the typhoid question, 658; the dissemination of micro-organisms, 1285; report of Vaccination Commission, 1896, 1286.

— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, acute intestinal obstruction, 82; excision of the tongue, 398; nephrolithotomy and nephrectomy, 787; treatment of strangulated femoral hernia with gangrenous intestinal, 1095; intestinal in stomach, *ib.*; apparatus for air distension of bladder in suprapubic cystotomy, 148; pyloroplasty, *ib.*; fracture of the metacarpal bone of the thumb, *ib.*

Academy, Royal Military, Woolwich, report of Board of Visitors on, 604.

— of Sciences, Berlin, proposed history of, 951.

Accidents and their consequences, 218; industrial, notification of, 180; industrial in Germany, 544; industrial and internal injuries, 1365.

Acclimatisation of Europeans in tropical regions, the possibility of, 61, 93, 176; in Nyassaland, 160.

Accommodation, Tscherning's theory of, 788.

Accouchement set, antiseptic, 470.

A.C.E., cessation of respiration under, 786.

Achorion Schöleinii, 336.

Acland, Dr. T. D., A Collection of the Published Writings of William Withey Gull, Bart., M.D., F.R.S., *rev.*, 593.

Aconite, poisoning by in a dog, 123.

Acromegaly, case of treated by pituitary and thyroid extracts, 977; case of, 1282.

Act, Apothecaries, prosecution under at Walsall, 307.

— Contagious Diseases, 1866, the repeal of, 831, 895.

— Dentists, prosecution under, 240, 370, 436, 695.

— the Pharmacy and the title of chemist, 695.

— Poor-law Officers' Superannuation, claim under, 55; deduction of salary under, 119; and nurses, 242; aggregate service and emoluments under, 310; and district medical officers, 891; and deductions from salary, 1068; a question of probability under, 1490.

Actinomycosis of the pleura and chest wall, 916.

Acton, site for cottage hospital at, 503.

Acts, Land Clauses, compensation under, 1454.

— the Medical and the unqualified assumption of medical titles, 1261.

— the Vaccination, an injustice under, 1114.

— and Ordinances, Colonial Medical, 25.

Adams, Dr. J., treatment of soft corns, 122.

Addison's disease. *See Disease*.

Address, change of, 33, 1202.

Adelaide, the difficulty at the general hospital at, 98; migration of hospital students to Melbourne, 1129.

Adenoid vegetations, symptoms and treatment of, 1380.

Adult, acute tuberculous meningitis in the, 1281.

Africa, endurance of natives of under injury, 184; central, malaria in, 856; British, central, the climate of, 1054.

Age incidence in relation with cycles of disease prevalence, 272.

Agraphia and the question of the existence of a special graphic centre in the cerebrum, 271.

Ahmedabad, the plague at, 745.

Air, liquid, Professor Dewar on, 1204; expired, the supposed poisonous organic matter in, 1497.

— passages, treatment of wounds of, 1149.

Aitchison, Dr. R. S., Some Effects of Certain Diets upon Excretion by the Kidneys and upon the Blood, *rev.*, 150.

Albumen, the estimation of, 638; the excretion of in the apparently healthy, 716.

Albuminuria following tuberculous knee, amputation in middle age for, 457.

Alcohol, as a disinfectant, 492; and bacteriology, 680; increased expenditure on, 804; and surgical cases, *ib.*; ether as a substitute for, 831.

Alcohol cures, 1520.

Alcoholism as a cause of id. 216.

Aldershot, proposals for commemorating 60th year of Queen's reign at, 131; report on the sewage farm at, 1103.

Aldersmith, Mr. H., alopecia areata and tinea tonsurans, 1131.

Alderson, Mr. H., small pelvis, their consideration and treatment, 1195, 1384.

Ale, non-saccharine pale, 1046.

Alexander, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W., rheumatism with hyperpyrexia, 331.

— Dr. W., enucleation of uterine fibroids, 987.

— Mr. W. C., a case illustrating the difficulty of diagnosis in gastric ulcer, 1345.

Alimentary Canal, Infantile, Septic Conditions of the, Dr. F. W. F. Ross, *rev.*, 985.

Allen, Dr. C. M., a case of complete aphemia of nine weeks' duration, sudden recovery through an accident, 328; note on a few surgical uses of picric acid, 457.

Alland as a health resort, 1184.

Allbutt, Dr. T. C., A System of Gynaecology, *rev.*, 21; A System of Medicine by Many Writers, *rev.*, 982.

Allen, Mr. A. H., Commercial Organic Analysis, *rev.*, 920.

Allingham, Mr. H., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum, *rev.*, 210.

— Mr. W., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum, *rev.*, 210.

Allison, Mr. T. M., hyperpyrexia in measles, 66; the administration of antitoxins by the mouth, 507, 639.

Alopecia areata and tinea tonsurans, 1131.

Amalfi as a health resort, 605.

Amann, Dr. J. A., jun., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der mikroskopisch-gynäkologischen Diagnostik, *rev.*, 211.

Ambulance for mountain warfare, 52; an ocean, 303; lectures, books on, 506.

Ambulances, the work of at the great fire in Paris, 1240; for hill warfare, 1363; the work of on jubilee day, 1680.

America. *See United States*.

Amputation in middle age for albuminuria following tuberculous knee, 457.

Amusia, auditory aphasia with, 842.

Anæmia, pernicious, 1098, 1238.

Anæsthesia in midwifery, jubilee of, 219; Artificial, Dr. L. Turnbull, *rev.*, 1044; jubilee of in Japan, 1379.

Anæsthesiæ, deaths under, 107, 540, 638, 940, 1007, 1122, 1185, 1446, 1552; the occurrence of pneumonic conditions after the administration of, 978; the safe administration of with special reference to chloroform and methylene, 1465.

Anæsthetisation of children, 1161, 1179.

Analysis, Chemico-Medical, Elements of, Dr. Sonnie-Monet, *rev.*, 89; Commercial Organic, Mr. A. H. Allen, *rev.*, 920.

Anastomosis, intestinal, three cases of, 777, 785; by means of new pattern of decalcified bone ring, 1021, 1095; intestinal, a contrivance for, 1354.

Anatomy, Pathological, the Heart, Vessels, and Lungs, Dr. M. Letulle, *rev.*, 404.

Anderson, Mrs. Garrett, the progress of medicine in the Victorian era, 1338.

— Dr. J., Notes on Medical Nursing from the Lectures given to Probationers at the London Hospital, *rev.*, 1045.

Professor McC., appointed examiner in medicine and pathology for the British and Indian Medical Services, 1678.

— Mr. R. B., the case of, 1497; the civil rights of the medical profession, 1602.

— Dr. R. G., Influence, Intellectual and Moral, Illustrated by the Example of Germany, *rev.*, 923.

Andrew, Dr. J., death of, 1110; obituary notice of, 1106

Andrewes, Dr. F. W., healthy oesophagus ruptured by vomiting, 917

Andriessen, Dr. W. L., the pathogenesis of epileptic idiocy and epileptic imbecility, 108

Aneurysm, intracranial treated by ligature of the common carotid, 10; acute, embolism of the iliac arteries, paraplegia, 142; ligature of second part of subclavian aneurysm for, 267; aortic, opening in right auricle, 334; thoracic, presenting difficulties in diagnosis, 335; of internal carotid, 530; of the aorta in a boy, 588; of the aorta, treated by mineral baths, 589; left traumatic subclavio-axillary cured by ligature of the third stage of the subclavian artery, 714; of the heart, a case of, 1146; diffuse popliteal treated by excision, 1161; multiple of pulmonary artery, 1223; subclavian successfully treated by ligature, 1348; dissecting, with rupture into both pleural cavities, 1413

Angina pectoris treated by erythrol tetranitrate with marked benefit, 907; local pressure in, 1099

Animals, experiments on, 678; vaccination of against the plague bacillus and the serum obtained therefrom, 1027

Ankylostomiasis, prevalence of in St. Lucia and its treatment, 200, 222

Annuaires des Eaux Minérales, Stations Climatiques et Sanatoriums de la France et de l'Étranger, rev., 1485

Annual, Local Government, Mr. S. Edgecombe Rogers, rev., 535; The Medical and Practitioner's Index, rev., 594

Anstie, Mr. T. B., death of, 180

Antipyrin, poisoning by, recovery, 458

Antiseptics, use of in midwifery, 186, 301, 507

Antitoxin, diphtheria, the purchase of, 183, 315; in Louisiana, 255; treatment by in Birmingham, 502; and tracheotomy, 1072; treatment by in the Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals, 1376; report of the American Pediatric Society on treatment by, ib., and intubation, 1410

— tetanus, case of tetanus treated by, 332, 981

Antitoxins, administration of by the mouth, 507, 639

Antivaccination in extremis, 420

Antivenene, agents for the sale of, 60

Antivivisection petitions, 184, 243

Antivivisectionists at St. Leonards-on-Sea, 767

Antrum of Highmore, transillumination in the diagnosis of empyema of, 263, 508, 652

Anus, imperforate, and hydrocephalus complicating breech presentation, 1089

Aorta, aneurysm of in a boy, 588; stenosis of with bradycardia, 589; aneurysm of treated by mineral baths, ib.

Apáthy, Dr. S., Die Mikro-technik der tierischen Morphologie, rev., 405

Aphasia, motor and sensory, 325; and other speech defects, some points in connection with, 833, 897, 1030, 1076, 1108; auditory with amusia, 842; and will-making, 1205, 1272, 1304, 1511

Aphemia, complete of nine weeks' duration, sudden recovery through an accident, 328

Aphonia, functional, three cases of, 716

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland and the General Medical Council, 814, 989

— Society of London, pass lists, 178, 309, 563, 824, 1015, 1106, 1389, 1694; and the record reign, 823, 855, 955, 1019, 1071, 1139; history of during the Victorian era, 1594

Appeal, an, 507

Appendicitis, recurring, 19, 124, 1098; two cases of, 941; recurring and its treatment by removal of the veriform appendix, 963; recurring myoma of veriform appendix simulating, 1223

Appendix veriformis in sac of femoral hernia, excision of, recovery, 781; and the bicycle, 872; treatment of appendicitis by removal of, 963; a contribution to the surgical treatment of, 965; hernia of the, 1018; with peculiar contents, 1159; myxoma of simulating recurring appendicitis, 1223; occupying the sac in irreducible femoral hernia, 1284; chronic intussusception of into the caecum, operation, recovery, 1472

Appleton, Dr. J. M., death of, 1132

Appointments, chemical, 954; contests for, 1503

Aquino, Mr. T. H., malaria as a cause of otitis, 1395

Archæologica medica, 30, 213, 277, 341, 671, 925, 1001, 1185, 1489

Aristotle, on Youth and Old Age, Life and Death and Respiration, Dr. W. Ogle, rev., 532, 663

“Arms and legs,” the objects, etc., of, 503

Armstrong, Mr. W., treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 792; methylene blue in rheumatoid arthritis, 1064; the value of an exclusively meat diet in certain cases of chronic gout, 1094, 1268

Army, British, promotions and appointments in medical reserve of, 52, 117, 303, 371, 694, 757, 823, 947, 1065, 1259, 1321, 1516, 1694; promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 117, 177, 239, 303, 371, 437, 499, 563, 632, 693, 823, 947, 1010, 1065, 1133, 1198, 1258, 1321, 1387, 1454, 1515, 1694; “Blackwood” and the medical department of, 118; titular designations in the, ib.; contagious diseases in the, 122; the coming examination for the medical staff of, 158, 223, 240, 354; changes of station, 177, 500, 757, 1010, 1321; the medical staff of and the Indian medical service, 178; report of the medical department of for 1895, 239; the roster of foreign service, 240; movements of officers of medical staff of, 240, 304; surgeons of and coroner's inquests, 240; titles of medical officers of, 240, 1260; special study for medical officers of, 304; hospital schools for, 372; the promotion board, ib.; medical reform in, ib.; the undermanning of the medical staff of, 418, 1254; the estimates for the medical staff of, 437; medical reforms in, 478; the examination for the medical staff of, 544, 563; the temper of the War Office, 564; a significant blunder, ib.; shorthanded, ib.; the decline of the medical service of, 624; the state of the medical service of, 632; the military press and the medical department of, 679; the “Student” on the medical department of, 694; “squeezing out,” ib.; medical grievances, 695; report of Parliamentary Bills subcommittee on reform of the medical service of, 732, 803; revised field service (medical) code, 757; educating the medical staff corps of, ib.; the medical staff of and the War Office, ib.; the “World” on the medical service of, ib.; army status and the titles question, ib.; sanitary matters, 824; the medical staff of in Parliament, 869, 902; a reserve of nurses for, 885; the recruits of 1896, 886; progress towards reform of the medical department of, 933, 110, 1055, 1056, 1259, 1371; the position of the medical staff of, 948; the Indian press on the medical staff of, ib.; divide et impera, 1010; the wants of the medical service of, 1065; the protection of, ib.; rank of medical officers, 1133; condition of the medical department of, ib.; the “Globe” on medical officers, 1134; a Royal Corps of Army Surgeons, 1177; life assurance, 1068; mixed military boards, 1242, 1387, 1698; need for surgical aid in trial trips, 1259; invaliding of recruits, ib.; venereal disease and circumcision, 1260; precedence of departmental officers, 1303; the “Times” on enthetic disease in the, 1314; mess allowance to medical officers, 1322; a commemoration slight, ib.; good (army) doctors, ib.; Lord Roberts on the medical service of, 1887; the health of the, ib.; the Royal Corps of Army Surgeons, 1436; army medical status, 1455; the nursing reserve of, ib.; history of the medical service of in the Victorian era, 1633; annual dinner of the medical staff of, 1694

— French, the health of, 619, 808; a soup for, 704; tuberculosi in, 1126, 1139

— Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 52, 117, 178, 239, 303, 371, 437, 500, 563, 632, 757, 823, 886, 947, 1065, 1133, 1258, 1321, 1387, 1454, 1516, 1694; the medical service and the army medical staff, 178; “first aid” in war in, 304; officers' messes in, ib.; assistant sanitary commissioner in, 500; increase of the veterinary department in, ib.; Major-General Dashwood on the health of, 548; furlough for medical officers of, 563; examination for the medical service of, ib.; the medical staff in, 564, 605; venereal disease in, 604, 866, 872, 992, 1016; chargers for medical officers of, 757; rates of pay for medical staff of, 886, 948, 1010, 1065; the soldier's tub in, 992; medical equipment in, 1133; the debate in the House of Lords on the health of, 1322, 1365; annual dinner of medical service of, 1372; gonorrhœa in the, 1387; courts martial, 1455; special grant to medical officers of, ib.; privilege leave refused to medical officers of, ib.; the principal medical officer in, 1516

Arnold of Villanova, the mystic physician, 1001

Arnison, Dr., retirement of from Surgeoncy at Royal Infirmary, Newcastle, 679; presentation to, 1369

Arnold, Mr. W. J. J., safeguards in chloroform administration, 1115; notes on an epidemic of rubella, 1474

— and sons, Messrs., asbestos pistons, 923

Arnott, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J., gets distinguished service award, 303

Arrow poisons, 1699

Arsenic death-trap, an, 547

Arteries, iliac, embolism of, 142; carotid, ligature of in pharyngeal abscess, 1348

Artery, common carotid, intracranial aneurysm treated by ligature of, 10; pulmonary embolism of, more than two months after delivery, death, 203; subclavian, ligature of second part of for aneurysm, 267; femoral, ligature of for elephantiasis of leg and foot, 268; left subclavian, unsuccessful attempt to ligature, 335; subclavian, left traumatic subclavio-axillary aneurysm cured by ligature of the third stage of, 714; pulmonary, multiple aneurysm of, 1223; pulmonary, obstruction of, 1350

Arthritis, rheumatoid, methylene blue in, 781, 1064

Articulation and Lip-Reading, A Series of Lessons in, Dr. R. Elliott, rev., 24

Asbestos pistons, 923

Asepsis in genito-urinary surgery, the importance of, 657; production of in acutely septic wounds by the free application of pure carbolic acid, 1475

Ashurst, Dr. J., The International Encyclopaedia of Surgery, rev., 919

Ashmead, Dr. A. S., on the prevention of leprosy, 1054

Ashton-under-Lyne, the Board of Guardians of and vaccination, 761

Asphyxia, death from, 1318

Assistance, neighbourly, 761

Assistant and principal, 501

Assistants, unqualified, and covering, 53, 307; the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland and the employment of, 158; unqualified and Poor-law practice, 306; the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and the employment of, 416; unqualified, 1198, 1261; unqualified, recovery of charges for visits of, 1454

Association, American Medical, jubilee meeting of, 1681

— American Orthopaedic, Transactions of, rev., 1101

— of Asylum Workers, annual meeting of, 440

— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological, meeting of, 466, 1288

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, the annual meeting at Montreal, 37, 290, 291, 470, 540, 747, 867, 931, 944, 993, 997, 1113, 1115, 1139, 1181, 1244, 1429, 1437; and medical defence, 162, 277, 283, 349, 362, 363, 366, 430, 499, 492, 556, 607, 617, 618, 623, 685, 686, 687, 750, 751, 753, 819, 820, 828, 879, 880, 891, 943, 1008, 1062, 1195; the West Indian Branches of and the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 817; programme, etc., of annual meeting, 876, 1002, 1063, 1123, 1187, 1448; annual museum, 876, 1003, 1124, 1181, 1188, 1450; the cost of the Carlisle meeting of, 994; the business of the general meeting in London, 1008; financial statement for 1896, 1061; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 1120; a cursory survey of the history of from its institution to the present time, 1505; notices of motion for annual meeting, 1080; proposed new by-laws of, 1687

Council, proceedings of, 360, 1189

General Practitioners and Ethical Committee, resolution of as to hydropathic establishments, 479

Committee on Medical Defence, report of, 277

Parliamentary Bills Committee and the sale of carbolic acid, 105, 731; meeting of, 729, 1055; the Army Medical Service, 729; Lunacy Acts Amendment, ib.; superannuation allowance to public vaccinators, 729, 1056; the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 729, 1056; Poor-law Officers' Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, 730, 1056; the Midwives Bill, 730; the Contagious Diseases Acts, 730, 1055; shellfish and disease dissemination, 731, 1055; the case of Surgeon-Captain Fowler, 732; report of subcommittee of on army medical reform, 732, 803, 1055; sick pauper children, 1055; Infant Life Protection Act, ib.; Obstetric Nurses Bill, 1056; history of during the Victorian era, 1571

Scientific Grants Committee, notice as to grants by, 1060, 1122, 1188, 1250, 1315, 1380, 1447, 1504

Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, confirmation of minutes, 110; new members, 110, 553; Dr. Blaikie Smith, 110; abuse of medical charities, 110, 553; communications, 110, 942; election of president, 110, 553; medical defence, ib.; notices of motion, 942

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Bath and Bristol Branch, new members, 362, 618, 943, 1192, 1447; National Deposit Friendly Society, 362; medical defence, 363; cholecystotomy, *ib.*; occlusion of os uteri, *ib.*; paroxysmal tachycardia, *ib.*; superannuation of public vaccinators, 619; communications, 619, 1192, 1447; demonstrations, 943; medical aid societies, 1192

Bermuda Branch, the Queen's commemoration, 619

Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, thyrotomy performed three times on one patient, 83; excision of tonsil for malignant disease, *ib.*; parotid tumour, 84; miscellaneous cases, 84, 297, 465, 491, 1097; papers, 297, 789; medical defence, 363; cured spine bifida, 464; middle meningeal haemorrhage, 465; transplanted ovarian cyst, *ib.*; perityphilitis, pyelphlebitis, and hypophrenic abscess, *ib.*; stricture of the oesophagus, gastrostomy by Frank's method, 490; ruptured tubal gestation, 491; Charcot's disease of hip-joint in a child-bearing woman, 788; case treated by antistreptococcal serum, *ib.*; abscess of lung, *ib.*; cerebral tumour, *ib.*; Tscherning's theory of accommodation, *ib.*; hernia cerebri, *ib.*; division of isthmus in enlargement of thyroid gland, 789; fibroid tumour of uterus, *ib.*; nevus of the orbit, *ib.*; nomination of officers for 1897-98, 1096; recovery after severe fracture of skull, *ib.*; scirrhous carcinoma of the prostate, 1097; obstruction of the thoracic duct due to thrombosis of the cervical venous trunks, *ib.*; card specimens, *ib.*; election of officers, 1340; Raynaud's disease, *ib.*; obstruction of pulmonary artery, 1350; binocular vision after strabismus, *ib.*; sarcoma of bladder, *ib.*; paracentesis pericardii, *ib.*; specimens, 297

Border Counties Branch, medical defence, 400; dinner, *ib.*; endemic goitre, 528; experience with thyroid colloid and thymus tabloids, *ib.*; communications, 529, 1251; confirmation of minutes, 1251; new members, *ib.*; the Montreal meeting, 1507

British Guiana Branch, new member, 751, 1507; Anderson Defence Fund, 751; the Association and Medical Defence, *ib.*; clinical meetings, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; delegate to Montreal meeting, 1507; address to Lord Lister, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*

Cork and South of Ireland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1601; Queen's College, Cork, and the Board of Examiners of the Royal University, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; the Association and homoeopathic practitioners, *ib.*; medical defence, *ib.*; delegates to Montreal, *ib.*

Dorset and West Hants Branch, annual meeting, 1506; new president, *ib.*; annual business, *ib.*; new member, 1507; summer meeting, *ib.*; other business, *ib.*; Montreal meeting, *ib.*; Moscow congress, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Dublin Branch, annual meeting, 363; report of council, *ib.*; medical defence, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, 364; president's address, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Dundee and District Branch, conjoint meeting with Edinburgh and other Branches, 553, 1316; the Association and medical defence, 617; annual meeting of, 1316; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; medical politics, *ib.*; the health of the city, *ib.*; a bacteriological laboratory, *ib.*; demonstration, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

East Anglian Branch, new members, 878, 1504; luncheon, 878, 1505; votes of condolence, 878; the Association and medical defence, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; ethical committee, *ib.*; president's address, 1338, 1505; annual meeting of, 1504; report of council, 1505; treasurer's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; delegates to Montreal, *ib.*; new president, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; exhibition of instruments, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*

East York and North Lincoln Branch, annual meeting of, 1506; election of officers and council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Edinburgh (Fife and Lothians) Branch, conjoint meeting of with Perthshire, Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan and Dundee and District Branches, 553; demonstrations and exhibits, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; the Association and medical defence, 1819; result of the "plébiscite," *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Gibraltar Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1381; new members, *ib.*; election of treasurer, *ib.*; cases, etc., *ib.*; Mediterranean fever, *ib.*

West of Scotland Branch, the Association and medical defence, 750

Glasgow and Halifax, Nova Scotia, Branch, cases, 110; specimens, *ib.*; super, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; smoking concert, *ib.*; Committee on New Remedies, 941; communications, *ib.*

Hong Kong and China Branch, new members, 426, 619, 880, 1125; election of officers, 426; president's address, *ib.*; communications, 619, 880, 1125; the Association and medical defence, 880; paper, 1507

Jamaica Branch, office bearers, 1004; membership, *ib.*; general meetings, *ib.*; finance, 1005; office bearers for 1897, *ib.*

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, Midwives Registration Bill, 942; medical defence, 943; annual meeting of the British Medical Association, *ib.*; midwifery lectures, *ib.*; skiagraphs, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; and the unauthorised "lectures on midwifery," 1008

Melbourne and Victoria Branch, annual meeting of, 687

Metropolitan Counties Branch, special meeting on medical defence, 685

Metropolitan Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District, communication, 618; votes of thanks, 618, 1381; confirmation of minutes, 1381; demonstrations, *ib.*

Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, demonstration, 110; cases, 110, 553; votes of thanks, 110, 553, 1381; antistreptococcus serum in blood poisoning, 553; election of officers, 1380; vote of thanks to Dr. Cleveland, *ib.*; symptoms and treatment of adenoid vegetations, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 1381

Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London district, meeting of, 297; confirmation of minutes, 618, 879; exhibition of cases, 618; votes of thanks, 618, 879; special meeting, 879; demonstration inwards, *ib.*

Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, confirmation of minutes, 618, 1250; paper, 618; clinical cases, *ib.*; votes of thanks, 618, 1251; tea, 618; communications, 1250

Midland Branch, the Association and medical defence, 819; annual meeting of, 1600; new members, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; alteration of rule, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; the Montreal meeting, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; luncheon and dinner, *ib.*

New Zealand Branch, president's address, 426, 1125; provisional arrangement as to officers and membership, 426; "Australasian Medical Gazette," *ib.*; formation of, 1114, 1125; first annual meeting of, 1125; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; friendly societies, *ib.*; "New Zealand Medical Journal," *ib.*; council's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to president, *ib.*

North of England Branch, new members, 1251; medical defence, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

North of Ireland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 362, 1251; army medical service, 362; new fever hospital for Belfast, *ib.*; medical defence, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; new members, 362, 1251; afternoon tea, 362; communications, 1251; delegates to the Montreal meeting, *ib.*

Ottawa Branch, formation of, 297; address of Dr. Roddick, *ib.*; resolution of sympathy with the Association, *ib.*; resolution to form an Ottawa Branch, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; members forming the Branch, *ib.*

Oxford and District Branch, confirmation of minutes, 363, 1193; new members, 363, 1193; paper, 363; medical defence, *ib.*; ethical committee, *ib.*; medical aid associations, 1193; professional relations with homoeopaths, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

Perthshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 362, 820; Branch, special meeting of, 362, 820;

clinical cases, 362; medical defence, 362, 820; the late Dr. Fleming, 362; conjoint meeting of with Edinburgh and other Branches, 553

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Queensland Branch, annual meeting of, 750; the late Dr. Lyons, *ib.*; report of council, 751; vote of thanks to the honorary secretary, *ib.*; proposed change of day or meeting, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; retiring president's address, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*

Reading and Upper Thames Branch, the Association and medical defence, 879

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, the Association and medical defence, 879; vote of thanks, 880; meeting of clinical and pathological section of, 942

Southern Branch, the Association and medical defence, 880

Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, re-election of members, 490; medical defence, *ib.*; subcommittee on slaughterhouses, *ib.*; scirrhus of lung and pleura, *ib.*; next place of meeting, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1192; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; medical aid societies, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, South-Eastern District, new members, 110; presentation by Lady Reynolds, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; pathological specimens, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*

Southern Branch, South Wilts District, clinical demonstrations, 1003; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, annual meeting, 1690; luncheon, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; finance, *ib.*; votes of money, *ib.*; resolution of condolence, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1898, 1691; delegate to Montreal, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, annual meeting of, 1505; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; accounts, *ib.*; re-election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East, North, and West Kent Districts, conjoint meeting of, 878; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; arrangements for future meetings, *ib.*; nomination of representatives of branch on the council of the Association, *ib.*; public vaccinators and Poor-law superannuation, *ib.*; battle of the clubs, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, North Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1124; the next meeting, *ib.*; election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; circulating medical book club, *ib.*; cases, 1125; tea, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 1062; future meetings, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; the late Mr. Hallows, *ib.*; public vaccinators and the Superannuation Bill, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; the Association and medical defence, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East and West Sussex Districts, conjoint meeting of, 941; public vaccinators and Poor-law Officers Superannuation Act, *ib.*; specimens, etc., *ib.*; salicylate of soda, *ib.*; appendicitis, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, saline baths in dilatation of the heart, 19; treatment of cancer, thrombosis in typhoid fever, *ib.*

South Indian Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1004, 1251, 1252; mycetoma of neck, 1004; the cold method of treatment in certain diseases, with three illustrative cases, *ib.*; the first skiagraph taken in the East, *ib.*; evisceration of the eyeball, *ib.*; a plea for venesection, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; diseases in Cannanore gaol, *ib.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrie and the parasite of malaria, *ib.*; communications, 1251, 1252

South Midland Branch, special meeting of on medical aid

institutions and vaccination, 170; the Association and medical defence, 879

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, cases, specimens, etc., 619; new members, 1193; communications, 1193

Branch, confirmation of minutes, 167, 1691; new member, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; visit to cathedral, 426

Staffordshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 617, 1691; new members, 617, 1691; donations to Royal Medical Benevolent College, 617; the Association and medical defence, 618; public vaccination and superannuation, *ib.*; exhibits, 618, 1691; Montreal meeting, 1691; medical aid associations, *ib.*; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; death of Mr. Weston, *ib.*; paper, 1692

Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, conjoint meeting of with Edinburgh and other Branches, 553; confirmation of minutes, 819; new member, *ib.*; specimens, etc., *ib.*; the Association and medical defence, *ib.*

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 110, 298, 750, 1507; new members, 110, 298, 1507; communications, 110, 298, 750; additional article, 12, 111, 298; next meeting, 298; annual meeting, 1507; scrutineers, *ib.*; report of the Council and Treasurer, *ib.*; "Australasian Medical Gazette," *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; auditors, *ib.*; congratulation to Lord Lister, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Thames Valley Branch, the Association and Medical Defence, 941

West Somerset Branch, confirmation of minutes, 879; the Association and medical defence, *ib.*; chronic inflammation of the female pelvic organs, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, the Association and medical defence, 879; new members, *ib.*

Yorksire Branch, new members, 686, 1506; additional meeting, 686; ethical committee, *ib.*; the Association and medical defence, *ib.*; conference on the Vaccination Commission, *ib.*; homoeopathics, *ib.*; communications, 686, 1506; dinner, 686, 1506; annual meeting, 1506; election of president, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; visit to new baths, *ib.*

Association, British Medical Temperance, the presidency of, 92

the Church Sanitary and over-work, 114

Clinical Research, annual report of, 1328

Dublin Sanitary, annual meeting of, 568

of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, meeting of committee of, 43, 1673

Health and Sickness, an industrial branch of, 488

Home Hospitals, annual meeting of, 827

Hospital Reform, proposed report of on special hospitals, 50; meeting of profession to be called by, 98, 159; meeting of profession as to hospital abuse, 409; report of Committee of on hospital abuse, 924, 929, 1007, 1071; meeting of at Birmingham, 1115; petition of the Royal College of Physicians, 1310, 1311; meeting of at Manchester, 1375; appeal for support of, 1432, 1451; subscriptions to funds of, 1520; meeting of at Bristol, 1684

Irish Medical, annual meeting of, 1501

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', festival dinner of, 742

Irish Workhouse Reform, conference in connection with, 360; progress of, 804

Manchester and Salford Sanitary, annual meeting of, 555

Medico-Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, the housing of the insane, 605; meeting of, 1500

Metropolitan Medical Provident, the work of, 603; annual meeting of, 876; report of Executive Committee of, 936

Poor-law Medical Officers', new officers and offices of, 610; meeting of council of, 698

Portsmouth Medical Aid, annual meeting of, 616

for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, annual meeting of, 1496

Association, of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 468, 662, 981; annual meeting of, 1517

Royal British Nurses', meeting of as to admission of asylum attendants to register, 167

Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', reconstruction of, 231

State Aid Children's and barrack schools, 1427

Worcester Amalgamated Friendly Societies' Medical, annual dinner of, 936

Workhouse Infirmary Nursing and the demand for trained nurses, 871

Associations, provident medical, a scheme for the establishment of throughout the country, 670; medical aid, the Royal College of Physicians and, 1178, 1188

Assurance against accidents and medical reti-
cence, 59, 176, 302

Asylum, Richmond, Dublin, beri-beri in, 34, 158, 639

Royal Albert for Idiots and Imbeciles, Lancaster, annual report of, 282

Royal Edinburgh for the Insane, the annual report of, 612; annual meeting of, 672

Royal, Montrose, the physician-super-
intendent of, 638

Woodilee, clinical clerks at, 602

Asylums, new, plans for, 55; lunatic, beri-beri in, 162; idiot and imbecile, 570; release of lunatics from, 815; attendants at, 999; Modern, for the Insane Poor, Plans for, Dr. J. Sibbald, *rev.*, 1165

Atkinson, Dr. F. H., hydropathy in the treatment of muscular and articular rheumatism and gout, 638

Mr. T. R., embolism of the pulmonary artery more than two months after delivery, death, 203

Atlas, a Pictorial of Skin Diseases and Syphilitic Affections in Photo-lithochromes from the Models in the Museum of St. Louis Hospital, Paris, M. E. Besnier, *rev.*, 468; und Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie, Dr. O. Bollinger, *rev.*, 1291; of Human Histology, Dr. A. Brass, *rev.*, 1417; and Elements of Disease of the Larynx, Dr. L. Grünwald, *rev.*, 1417

Attendance, cheap medical, 936

Attihill, Dr. L., the anticipation of post-partum hemorrhage, with remarks on the action of ergot on pregnant women, 576

Audébert, Dr., Traitement de l'Avortement Incomplet, *rev.*, 275

Auld, Dr. A. G., the morphology and chemical products of the diplococcus pneumoniae and some results of vaccination, 775

Auricle, influence of variations in its capacity of the action of, 190, 627, 703, 767; right, aortic aneurysm opening into, 334; haematooma of the, 589; left, intracardiac thrombus of, projecting through mitral valve, 1413

Australia, proposed home for consumption in, 1457

Australasia, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 26; insanity in, 601

Austria, medical students in the universities of, 578; the medical profession in the House of Deputies of, 975

Autoscopy of the Larynx and Trachea, Dr. A. Kirsstein, *rev.*, 1164

Averill, Dr. C., tuberculous peritonitis in a child, laparotomy, recovery, 142; case of hydatidiform mole, 263; idiopathic haemorrhage from the umbilicus of an infant, 393

Axford, Surgeon W. C., the occurrence of zona below the knee, 15

Dr. W. H., non-menstruation and marriage, 1071

Axis, fracture of the, 145

B.

Baber, Dr. E. C., transillumination in the diagnosis of empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 508

Baby farmer, a respectable, 178

Bach, Dr. T., Schulgesundheitslehre, *rev.*, 922

Bacilli, typhoid, in the urine, 394

Bacillus of tetanus, some points in the morphology of, 81, 175; of Friedlaender in pharyngitis and tonsillitis, 715; of plague, vaccination of animals against, 1017

Bacteria, the utilisation of, 95, 176, 222; dead, the employment of in the serum diagnosis of typhoid and Malta fever, 1214

Bacteriology and disease in India, 103, 153; of plague, 175, 237; and alcohol, 680; Aids to the Study of, Messrs. T. H. Pearmain and C. G. Moor, *rev.*, 859; as an aid to economy, 891

Badges for doctors, 1200, 1331, 1396

Bailey, Mr. J. B., death of, 1052

Bailey-Denton, Mr. E., report on the condition of the Aldershot camp sewage farm, 1103

Baird, Surgeon-Major A., ergot in anticipation of post-partum hemorrhages, 1130

Baku, a panic in on account of the plague, 944

Balding, Mr. D. B., the superannuation of public vaccinators, 434

Baldness, the microbial origin of, 1028, 1047

Ball, Mr. C. B., intestinal anastomosis by means of a new pattern of decalcified bone ring, 1021, 1029; decalcified bone ring, 1320

Ballance, Mr. C. A., non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1092

Mr. H. A., a case of abscess of the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe, associated with left hemiplegia and hemianesthesia due to pressure on the internal capsule and paralysis of the right third nerve, 1275

Ballard, Dr. E., death of, 219; obituary notice of, 288

Balneotherapy, Treatise on, with Remarks on Climato-therapeutics, Dr. K. Grube, *rev.*, 664

Bampton, Dr. A. H., belladonna and the bronchial flux of pilocarpin, 141

Bandage, suspensory, for riding and driving, 507

Bandora, the plague at, 937

Bangalore, the water supply of and enteric fever, 763

Bangay, Dr. R., presentation to, 15

Banks, Mr. W. M., suppuration in the small omental sac, 335; unsuccessful attempt to ligature the left subclavian artery, *ib.*; practical experience in the treatment of lateral curvature, 592

Bantock, Dr. G., treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 1097

Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., a case of extrauterine gestation, 208; laparotomy for a five months' extrauterine gestation, *ib.*; vaginal hysterectomy, 1285

Barclay, Mr. J., Southall's Organic Materia Medica, *rev.*, 339

Barker, Dr. G., obstinate vomiting, 1699

Birling, Mr. H. G., thyrotomy performed three times on one patient, 83; the Association and medical defence, 432; three cases of otitis media with brain abscess, 1467

Barlow, Dr. T., non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1091

Barnes, Dr. H., belladonna poisoning, recovery, 1157

Bauckett, Mrs. H. O., children in workhouses, 112

Baron, Dr. B. J., transillumination in the diagnosis of empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 263

Barr, Dr. J., the Midwives Bill 1897, 558; presentation to, 1510

Dr. T., giddiness and staggering in ear disease, 1074; Manual of Diseases of the Ear, *rev.*, 1165

Barratt, Mr. A., Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine, *rev.*, 728

Barride, Dr. J., death of, 1258

Barron, Dr. G. B., death of, 675; obituary notice of, 757

Barrs, Dr. A. G., a plea for a less restricted diet in typhoid fever, 125; gastric ulcer, 791

Barry, suspected steamer at, 763; reported yellow fever at, 804

Barry, Dr. P. J., pregnancy in a uterus bicornis, 398; foetal urogenital organs, 787

Bartholow, Dr. R., A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 151

Barton, Mr. J. K., the value of sterilised milk, 14; Dr. Nansen and scurvy, 443

Barwell, Mr. R., a remarkable case of extravasation of urine, 852

Barwise, Dr. S., the treatment of sewage, 883

Basset, Mr. W. on appeal, 507

Basset, Mr. F. P., concurrent scarlatina and enteric fever, 946

Bastian, Dr. H. C., some problems in connection with aphasia and other speech defects, 833, 897, 1030, 1076

Bateman, Dr. A. G., the General Medical Council and unqualified practice, 624

Sir F., The Idiot, his Place in Creation and his Claims on Society, *rev.*, 1100

Bath, notification of infectious disease at, 995

Batho, Brigade-Surgeon R., tardily absorbed ligatures or sutures, 183

Baths, saline in dilatation of the heart, 19; mineral, aneurysm of the aorta treated by, 589; cold, treatment of fever by, 675

Battersby, Surgeon-Major J. C., fatal case of snake bite in a dog, 124

Battist (Mosestig), 666

Battle, Mr. W. H., a contribution to the surgical treatment of diseases of the vermiciform ap-

pendix, 965; osteotomy for pronounced deformity of lower limbs, 978

Baxter, Mr. G. H., oysters and typhoid fever, 793

Bayldon, Mr. W., death of, 1453

Beadles, Dr. C. F., tuberculous peritonitis associated with an inguinal pouch of peritoneum, 977

Beale, Dr. G. B., the treatment of malignant disease by the toxins of erysipelas, 300

— Dr. G. W., the Association and medical defence, 432

Bearing rains (gag), 868

Beatson, Dr., treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 1097

Beattie, Mr. J. M., exercise for the legs, 443

Beatty v. Cullingworth, 178, 1410

— Mr. T. C., obituary notice of, 946

— Dr. W., enteric fever without intestinal lesions, 148

Beckham, the battle of the clubs at, 42, 105, 616, 672, 748, 875, 1375, 1686

Bedstead, an invalid, 1353

Beef-juice, 728

Begbie, Surgeon-Captain F. W., case of trephining after injury of long standing, recovery, 974

Behring, Dr., decoration of, 56

Beissel, Dr. J., Allgemeine Brunnendiätetik, rev., 665

Belfast, subscription to the Victoria Jubilee Hospital Fund at, 181, 222; the control of infectious disease in, 312; Poor-law substitutes in, 566; Sir W. MacCormac in, 742; history of medicine, etc., at, in the Victorian era, 1632

Bell, Dr. C., on euthanasia, 934

— Dr. J., the Edinburgh Harveian Oration, 1378

— Dr. R., Sterility, rev., 23; chloroform administration, 1384

Belladonna in bronchitis, 79; and the bronchial flux of pilocarpin, 141; bronchitis with bronchiectasis, treated by, 142; poisoning by, recovery, 1157; liniment, poisoning by, 1219

Bengal, the Lieutenant-Governor of and the Calcutta municipality, 180

Benin, the disaster at, 159; the expedition to, 220, 286, 376, 675, 1259; the sick and wounded from, 812; a medical report on, 1051; the expedition to and malaria, 1304; honours for the expedition to, 1387

Bennett, Dr. E. H., fracture of the metacarpal bone of the thumb, 1481

Benson, Dr. P. L., how to stop the inflammation from vaccination when running to excess, 507

Bequests, 107, 152, 434, 525, 812, 1457; to Seamen's hospitals, 952; munificent charitable, 1674

Berdal, Dr. H., Traité Pratique des Maladies Vénériennes, rev., 1227

Bergmann, Professor E. v., Anlistende Vorlesungen für den Operationscursus an der Leiche, rev., 405

Beri-beri in Richmond Asylum, Dublin, 34, 158, 609; in lunatic asylums, 162; books on, 1321

Berkshire, the medical officership of health of, 1390

Berlin, correspondence from, 171, 235, 298, 364, 427, 491, 554, 620, 752, 821, 881, 1005, 1062, 1126, 1317, 1508; a false alarm of plague at, 171; an epidemic of mumps at, 168; support of quackery in high places, 168; proposed tax on medical clinic, 172; general news from, 172, 299, 555, 752, 802, 1006; medical courts of honour, 235; a new tariff of fees, 168; skilography of the brain, 168; the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of internal disease, 168; new drugs in 1896, 168; the medical budget, 236; Professor Behring's serum, 168; lunatic asylums, 298; private clinics, 299; the Charité Hospital, 364; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 305; Professor Kussmaul on medical examinations in Germany, 168; progress of hygiene in Prussia, 427; report on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 168; private clinics and the rates, 168; electricity and the absorption of drugs through the skin, 428; mud disease, 168; quarantine and rinderpest, 168; trachoma in East Prussia, 491; the Roentgen rays as a depilatory, 168; a method in the clinical teaching of laryngology, 168; medical examination of school children, 168; alcohol as a disinfectant, 492; dying-in homes in, 534; the dangers of cycle racing, 168; a scandal at Wörishofen, 168; a scientific deputation to Bombay, 168; remarkable case of mercurial poisoning, 620; peritonitis of mother-of-pearl workers, 168; medical reform, 168; the plague bacillus, 168; the influenza epidemic, 752; leprosy in the Memel district and elsewhere, 168; hydropathic de-

partment in clinics, 168; overcrowding of hospitals in, 168; hypnotism and insurance, 168; alteration in the University of Bonn, 168; the Baloëological Congress, 168; the rebuilding of the Charité Hospital, 821, 1005; ambulance stations, 821; State examination of antitoxic serum, 168; hygienic exhibition, 168; an improved tuberculin, forthcoming paper by Professor Koch, 883; the supervision of leprosy in Prussia, 168; hygienic reform in Prussia, 168; death of a notable hypnotist, 168; institute for the examination of serum, 862; death of Dr. V. Stephen, 1005; physicians and their prescriptions, 168; rational dress for women, 1006; arrival of Professor Koch in Bombay, 1002; German Society of Internal Medicine, 1003; overcrowding of children's hospitals in, 168; Government regulations as to hospital building, the "privat klinik" threatened, 168; German Surgical Congress, 1126; the war, medical aid for the belligerents, 1126; the Government and the recognition of homoeopaths, 1317; the question of quackery, 168; leprosy in the German empire, 168; the Congress of Internal Medicine, 1508; children's sanatoria, 168; Medical Reform Committee, 168; Berry, Dr. F. C., subcutaneous emphysema complicating measles, 522

— Mrs. F., M.D., cessation of respiration under A.C.E., 786

— Dr. G. A., retro-ocular neuritis, 720

Beaumier, M. E. A. Pictorial Atlas of Skin Diseases and Syphilitic Affections in Photolithographs from Models in the Museum of St. Louis Hospital, Paris, rev., 468

Bevan, Mr. R., the association of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 263; presentation to, 1692

Bexhill-on-Sea, information as to, 1267

Biarritz as a health resort, 154

Biart, Dr., death of, 944

Bibliographischer Semesterbericht der Escheinungen auf dem Gebiete der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Dr. G. Buschan, rev., 665

Bickerton, Mr. T. H., permanent cure of nasal duct obstruction, 464; modified nasal style and probe for radical cure of nasal duct obstruction, 536; the operative treatment past and present of injured and painful blind eyes, 981

Bicycle, the, and the appendix, 872; for hilly country, 1609

Bicycles, not on hire, 122; on hire, 247; ambulance, trial of, 1065

Bicycling, answers to questions on, 59

Biden, Surgeon E. J., the effects of shrapnel shell fire, 1184

Bidwell, Mr. L. A., Transactions of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, rev., 276; two cases of acute intestinal obstruction due to adhesions, in one of which enterectomy and anastomosis by Mawson's method was performed, 1151; two cases of irreducible femoral hernia in which the veriform appendix alone occupied the sac, 1284

— Mr. S., on subjective colour vision, 477, 1009, 1195

Bieracki, Mr. J., the registration of asylum attendants as nurses, 46

Bigg, Mr. G. S., acclimatisation of Europeans in the tropics, 176

Bile ducts, diseases of the, 641, 707, 772, 806

Bilin as a health resort, 106

Bill, Employers' Liability, provisions of, 1175

— Government Vaccination, probably, 47

— India Epidemic Disease, passing of, 612

— Infant Life Protection, provisions of, 806; passes second reading in House of Lords, 871; amendments in, 1363

— Irish Poor-law Officers' Superannuation, the need of, 540; Mr. G. Murnaghan on, 747

— Midwives Registration, text of, 473; prospects of, 481, 676; Dr. Rentoul on, 494, 627, 946; Mr. R. Humphreys on, 558; postponement of second reading of, 613

— Poor-law Officers' Superannuation Amendment, retrospective effect of, 1456

— Public Health Acts Amendment, provisions of, 1301

— Public Health (Scotland), provisions of, 374; delay as to, 613, 804; passes second reading, 933; the grand committee of law and, 1114, 1174, 1300; and the medical officer and sanitary inspector, 1434, 1497, 1679, 1684

— Rivers Pollution Prevention, work under, 863

— the Workman's Compensation from a medical and social standpoint, 1499

Bills, superannuation, chances of, 543

Binder, a new obstetric, 276

Biniodide of mercury, solution of, 507

Binswanger, Dr. O., Die Pathologie und Therapie der Neurasthenia, rev., 920

Binz, Dr. C., Lectures on Pharmacology for Practitioners and Students, rev., 1100

Biology, Problems of, Mr. G. Sandeman, rev., 150

Birmingham, the school of dermatology at, 18; the proposed new hospital for, 313; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 502, 677; unqualified practice at, 886; correspondence from, 1129; new buildings for the city infectious hospital, 168; the Trades Council of and hospital reform, 1241; hospital treatment of scarlet fever at, 1456; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1602

Bishop, Mr. E. S., dermoid cysts, 19; Porro's operation, 168; new operation for vesicovaginal fistula, 268; cystic sarcoma of muscle, 1286

— Dr. S. S., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat and their Accessory Cavities, rev., 1483

Bishop of Bloemfontein, medical record of, 1076

Bismuth, sulphocarboxylate and bismuth oxybromide, 458

Black, Dr. D. C., General Medical Council, election of direct representative for Scotland, 50; proposed testimonial to, 434; the treatment of epilepsy, 625; physiological facts at examinations, 1010

— Dr. M., a year's work in the Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1482

Blacker, Dr. G. F., treatment of placenta praevia by Champetier de Ribes's bag, 979

Blackman, Dr. J. G., cardiac tonics in acute bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia, especially in children, 203, 627

Black quarter, inoculation for, 1071

Black's Guide to Bournemouth and the New Forest, Mr. A. R. H. Moncrieff, rev., 88

Bladder, the phonendoscope as an aid in the detection of stone in the, 79; treatment of papilloma of by nitrate of silver, 183; female, spontaneous rupture of, 400; stone in the, 723; extraversion of the treated by left nephrectomy and transplantation of the right ureter through the loin, 977; rupture of the, operation, death, 1282; stone in the, and the operations for its recovery, 1287; sarcoma of, 1350; an operation for extroversion of the, 1468; apparatus for air distension of in suprapubic cystotomy, 1481

Blanchard, Mr. T. C., death of, 180

Blarney as a health resort, 926

Blaxall, Dr. F. R., the plurality of ringworm fungi, 459; On Ringworm: an Inquiry into the Plurality of the Fungi, rev., 726

Bleeding. See Haemorrhage

Blind, typewriter for, 1520

Blomfield, Dr. A. G., International Congress of Medicine, Moscow, 1019

Blood, arterial, oxygen tension of, 1287

— films, a rapid method of fixing and staining, 652

— letting in uremia, 653

— poisoning, treated by antistreptococcal serum, 520, 553; the serum-therapy of, a plea for exactitude in the use of antistreptococcal serum, 1277

Blumenfeld, Dr. F., Specielle Diätetik und Hygiene des Lungen-und-Kehlkopf Schrönduschtigen, rev., 1484

Boake, Mr. S., case of blood poisoning in which antistreptococcal serum was used, 520

Board, the Local Government and analyses of samples of water, 8; order of as to diet and discipline in workhouses, etc., 1172; medical appointments to, 1202

— Lunacy of Ireland, members of, 1054

— Metropolitan Asylums, the work of, 40; imbeciles under, 540; and diagnostic difficulties in infectious cases, 552; and accommodation for diphtheria cases, 611; and the isolation of diphtheria, 994; the Royal College of Surgeons on the work on diphtheria of, 998; antitoxic treatment of diphtheria in the hospitals of, 1376; and pauper children, 1390; annual report of, 1456; report of Statistical Committee of, 1679

— School for London and medical certificates, 290

— the Sick Children's, 284, 353, 542

Boddie, Dr. G. P., the history of medicine at Edinburgh in the Victorian era, 1616

Boenninghaus, Dr. G., Die Meningitis Serosa Acuta, rev., 1165

Boislinière, Dr. L. C., Obstetric Accidents, Emergencies, and Operations, rev., 339

Bokenham, Mr. T. J., the serum-therapy of blood poisoning, a plea for exactitude in the use of antistreptococcal serum, 1277

Bollinger, Dr. O., Atlas und Grundriss des pathologischen Anatomie, rev., 1291

Bolster, Mr. F., an anencephalous monster, 1346

Bombay, the plague in, 41, 105, 169, 228, 294, 358,

423, 488, 550, 615, 681, 745, 809, 873, 937, 999, 1059, 1182, 1379; the plague in, and the Mecca pilgrimage, 99; sanitary condition of the presidency of in 1896, 548; hospital accommodation at, 1015: the disappearance of plague from, 1492

Boal, Dr. T. F., The Story of the Gloucester Epidemic of Small-Pox, *rev.*, 88; scarlatina or diphtheria? 123; how shall we legalise the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Vaccination? 401

Bone, frontal, osseous growth from, with subcutaneous tumours, 589; removal of myeloid sarcoma without sacrifice of, 1093; metacarpal of thumb, fracture of, 1481

— marrow, glycerine extract of, 728; injection of after amputation of breast, 799

— ring, decalcified, anastomosis by means of a new pattern of, 1021

— rings, decalcified, 1202

Bones, transparency of to x-rays in cases of tuberculous disease, 799; general lymphadenomatosis of the, 1159

Book, kissing the, 440, 482, 1432

Boots, army, 131

Boracic acid as a face powder, 767

Bordier, Dr. H., *Précis d'Electrothérapie*, *rev.*, 595

Botanist, charge of murder against a, 824

Botany, Structural, An Introduction to, Mr. D. H. Scott, *rev.*, 88; popular books on, 597

Bouchard, Professor, skiagraphic diagnosis applied to soft parts, 99

Boult, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, toffee, 122

Boulton, Mr. W. W., obituary notice of, 282

Bourguin, Dr. A. E., death of, 629

Bournemouth, The Climate of in Relation to Disease, especially Phthisis, Dr. A. Kinsey-Morgan, *rev.*, 339; Illustrated, *rev.*, 535

Bourneville, Dr., on alcoholism as a cause of idiocy, 216

Bowditch, Dr. H. P., and others, An American Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 1290

Bowen, Dr. C., bougie catheters, 1485

Bowen-Jones, Mr. V., the Association and medical defence, 402

Bowes, Dr. C. K., congenital obliteration of oesophagus with other malformations, 586

Bowlby, Mr. A. A., perforating typhoid ulcer treated by operation and suture and resulting in recovery, 264; supposed perforation in typhoid fever, 265; unusual specimen of gummatus disease of kidney, 717

Boy, aneurysm of the aorta in a, 588; a letter-counting, 1062

Boyd, Dr. A. E., report of Vaccination Commission, 1896, 1286

— Dr. M. A., significance of dilatation in functional and organic diseases of the stomach, 583; infective endocarditis, 980

— Mr. S., treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 1097

Boys, book on the moral education of, 1699

Bradbury, Dr. J. B., a case of angina pectoris treated by erythrol tetranitrate with marked benefit, 907

Bradley, Dr. W., unusual succession of monsters, 78

Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., Addison's disease, 1096

Bradycardia, aortic stenosis with, 589

Braedwood, Dr. P. M., an ocean ambulance, 303

Brain, infantile, degeneration of, with symmetrical changes at the macula, 143; dual action of, 397; voracious hunger and thirst after injury or disease of the, 461; injury to the, 501; a new method for localising lesions of, 844, 1089; removal of tumour of, 852; Diseases of and its Annexa Resulting from Nasal Suppuration, Dr. R. Dreyfuss, *rev.*, 1417

Braine-Hartnell, Mr. C., double optic neuritis in enteric fever, 1344

Bramwell, Dr. B., Addison's disease, with notes of three cases, in one of which suprarenal extract produced marked improvement, and in which the suprarenal bodies were found after death to be absent and replaced by masses of fat, 1, 67; aphasia and will-making, 1205, 1272, 1304

Brand, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 692

Brass, Dr. A., An Atlas of Human Histology, *rev.*, 1417

Brayn, Surgeon P. J., the treatment of whooping cough by naphthalene, 1477

Bread, brown, 339

Breast, unusual case of carcinoma of the, 205; bone-marrow injection after amputation of, 799; the operative treatment of cancer of the, 1269, 1335

Breathing through the mouth in consumption, 1700

Breath presentation, with distended legs, 146; the dangers and diagnosis of, 531; complicated by imperforate anus and hydrocephalus, 1080

Brendon, Dr. W. H., strange story of the death of, 1180, 1240

Bridge of Weir, the hospitals for consumption at, 1679

Briggs, Dr. G. C., obituary notice of, 1386

— Mr. H., abdominal hysterectomy, 335; fibroma of the ovary and ovarian ligament, 1083

Briarhouse, ambulance work at, 1328

Brighton, proposed municipal technical school at, 1678

Brisbane, Kettle *v.*, 1198

Bristol, correspondence from, 111, 299, 752, 862, 1195; proposed Hospital Sunday Fund Committee, 111; Mr. Bancroft's readings, 112; sanatorium to commemorate the diamond jubilee, 299, 753; proposed extension of the dispensary, *ib.*; St. John Ambulance Association, *ib.*; Hospital Sunday Committee, 862; the Royal Infirmary, *ib.*; the Children's Hospital, *ib.*; the jubilee memorial, 1195; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1606

British Guiana, Medical Annual, Drs. J. S. Wallbridge and C. W. Daniels, *rev.*, 23; Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 27

— Museum. *See* Museum.

Broadbent, Mr. S. W., obituary notice of, 116

— Sir W., presentation to, 481

Brock, Mr. W., A Young Congo Missionary, *rev.*, 468

Brocklehurst, Mr. T. H., Dr. Rentoul's expenses, 507

Bronchitis, belladonna in, 79; with bronchiectasis, treated with belladonna, 142; acute, and broncho-pneumonia, cardiac tonics in, 203, 302, 627; and broncho-pneumonia in children, treatment of, 848, 1019

Bronchus, left, foreign body in, 1158

Bronner, Dr. A., empyma of maxillary sinus, 400

Brooke, Dr. T. B., "a warning to sanitary authorities," 560

Brooks, Dr. J. H., toffee, 122

Brouardel, Professor, violent remedies, 1332

Brown, Surgeon-Captain E. H., splenectomy for prolapse of the spleen through a perforating wound of the abdomen, recovery, 133

— Mr. W. H., operation for varicocele with unusual complications, 1224

— Mr. W. S., death of, 1194

Browne, Mr. E., the treatment of dacryocystitis, 723

— Mr. G. B., is it ever impossible to pass a catheter through the urethra into the bladder? 918

— Mr. J. A., a note on trional, 782

— Mr. L., treatment of obstinate masturbation, 1019

— Dr. P. O. W., the occurrence of zona below the knee, 15

Bruce, Dr. A., the endogenous or intrinsic fibres in the lumbo-sacral region of the spinal cord, 1480

Bruce, Dr. L. C., dual brain action, 397

"Bruit," subclavian, in a man, 1093

Brunvs, v., Professor, on Sir Spencer Wells, 1050, 1303

Brunton, Dr. T. L., perforating typhoid ulcer treated by operation and suture, resulting in recovery, 264; chloroform and the heart, 1130

Bubo, non-venereal, 78, 1475

Buchan, Mr. W. P., Plumbing, *rev.*, 1417

Buchanan, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. F., death of, 1321

Buckley, Dr. J. C., deaths [under anaesthetics, 107

Budin, Dr. P. B., Femmes en Couches et Nouveau-Nés, *rev.*, 595

Buitlh, the urban council of and their medical officer, 1110

Buist, Dr. R. C., genital haemorrhage, 207

Bullet, curious course of a, 1219

Bulwell, the murder at, 307

Bumm and others, *Handbuch der Gynäkologie*, *rev.*, 23

Burgess, Dr. J., diabetes insipidus, 465

Burial, premature, Mr. W. Tebb and Colonel E. P. Vollum, *rev.*, 87; alleged premature in Paris, 160; a difficulty as to, 761; of infants, 831

Burke, Dr. A. St. L., greenstick fracture of the thigh in an adult by muscular violence, 1020

Burmah, a sanatorium for troops in, 240

Burns, picric acid in, 60; the treatment of, 1381

Burton, Mr. A., two cases of high arterial tension treated with erythrol tetranitrate, 850

Buschan, Dr. G., *Bibliographischer Semesterbericht der Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der Neurologie und Psychiatrie*, *rev.*, 665

Butler-Smythe, Mr. A. C., A First Series of Fifty-four ovariotomies with Fifty-three Recoveries, *rev.*, 1352

Butlin, Mr. H. T., the treatment of malignant disease by the injection of the toxins of erysipelas, 299

Buzzard, Dr. T., retro-ocular neuritis, 720

Byles, Dr. J. B., technique of the treatment of syphilis by intravenous injection of mercury, 847, 988

C.

Cadell, Mr. F., the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 433

Cæcum, chronic intussusception of the appendix into the, operation, recovery, 1470

Cesar, Mr. T., jun., presentation to, 699

Cesarean section, case of, recovery, 1080

Cagney, Dr. J., some resources in the diagnosis of nervous diseases, 1288

Caiger, Dr. F. F., experiments on patients, 1515

Caird, Dr. F. M., renal tumour, 1225

Cairo, proposals for celebrating Queen's jubilee at, 801

Calculi, urinary, 272; salol, 1062; vesical, 1287

Calculus, phosphatic, 790; in the ureter, 855; small, removed by nephrolithotomy, 1161

Calcutta, inquiry into the sanitary state of, 77; the municipality of and the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, 180; the plague in, 543, 550

Calf lymph, vaccination with, 224, 1243; glycerinised, 992, 1071; payments for, 1199, 1395; guardians and the supply of, 1390; Government supply of, 1433

Calipers, spring pressure gauge, 1455

Calling on professional neighbours, 506

Calori, Dr. L., death of, 180

Camberwell, the guardians of and Lord A. Douglas, 1177; the infirmary accommodation at, 1490

Cambridge, charges at the isolation hospital of, 43, 114

Campbell, Dr. A., scarlatina or diphtheria? 248

— Mr. C., the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch and the unauthorised "lectures on midwifery," 1008

— Dr. J. (Belfast), successful removal of a cystic abdominal tumour from a child aged 7 months, 1217

— Dr. J. (Gloucester), the epidemic of small-pox at Gloucester, 918

— Dr. W. W., death of, 1515

Canada, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 25; lunacy legislation in, 443

Canal, alimentary, breaking up of fat in the under normal circumstances and in the absence of the pancreas, 1218

— of Nuck, hydrocoele of, 450

Canary, pedunculated growth in the trachea of, 1072

Cancer, treatment of, 19; celadine in, 354, 442, 854; treatment by oxygen gas, 570; high-lying of the rectum, the removal of by Kraske's method, 1210, 1222, 1319, 1384; of the breast, the operative treatment of, 1260, 1335; and x rays, 1395; pyloric, successful gastro-enterostomy for, 1478; extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for, 1514

Cannanore, diseases in the gaol at, 1004

Cannula, emergency infusion, 1418

Cantlie, Dr. J., the spread of plague, 72; the bacteriology of plague, 238; the treatment of bubonic plague, 240; the extra premium charged to tropical residents by life insurance companies, 1487, 1494

Canvassing extraordinary, 1396

Cape Colony, the bacteriological institute of, 1057; lunacy legislation in, 1456

Cappie, Dr., on cerebral circulation, 1435

Car, a hospital and chapel, 952

Carbolic acid, the Parliamentary Bills Committee and the sale of, 105; in scarlet fever, 1319; in enteric fever, 1344, 1512; production of asepsis in acutely septic wounds by the free application of, 1475

Carcinoma, of the breast, unusual case of, 589; of the penis, series of specimens of, 588; of the mouth, changes in the submaxillary gland secondary to, 588; colectomy for, 789; inoperable, treatment of, 792, 1097; scirrhus of the prostate, 1097; pyloric, gastro-jejunostomy for, 1413

Cardiff, typhoid fever at the workhouse of, 826

Cardross, fees for the certification of lunatics at, 1304

Cargill, Mr. L. V., gumma of ciliary body, 17

Caries, spinal, 789

Carline, Dr. W. A., Lincoln medical protection fund, 793

Carnarvonshire Joint Sanitary Committee, report of the medical officers of, 1496

Carotid. *See Artery*

Carr, Dr. J. W., non-tuberculous posterior basic meningitis in infants, 975, 1002

Carter, Dr. A. H., mediastinal tumour, 789

 Deputy Surgeon-General H. V., death of, 1175; obituary notice of, 1256

 Mr. J. B., death of, 117

 Mr. R. B., gunshot wound of the eye, 144

 Dr. W., case of tetanus treated by anti-toxin, 981

Case, a special, 1267

Casella, Mr. L. P., death of, 1132

Cassidy, Surgeon-Captain, death of, 1678

Cast, membranous, of trachea and bronchi, 591

Castration for enlarged prostate, 335

Cat, hydrophobia following the bite of a, 1129

Cataract, fluid, operation for, 141

Catarrh, inhalation of formalin in, 202

Catheter, is it ever impossible to pass one through the urethra into the bladder? 918; retained, extracted with lithotrите after crushing and removing adherent calculus, 1090

Catheters, bougie, 1485

Cattle, tuberculous, the meat of, 307; tuberculosis of from the breeders' standpoint, 1050

 plague. *See Rinderpest*

Caton, Dr. R., presidential address at the Liverpool Medical Institution, 161

Cavity, intracranial, physics of the, 657

Cayzer, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel T., water gas, 821

Celandine, juice of, 25; in cancer, 354, 442, 854; preparations of, 666

Cell, The, in Development and Inheritance, Dr. E. B. Wilson, rev., 986

Cellulitis, pelvic, following gonorrhœa, 1156

Centenarians, table of, 123

Cerebral. *See Brain*

Certificate, medical, for guardians, 55; a bogus, 767

Certificates, medical, and the Stockport School Board, 99, 175; bogus, of death, a remedy for, 240; medical and the London School Board, 290; of death, particulars as to, 379; of death, 631; school board, 758; lunacy compounding for, 894

Ceylon, medical fees in, 1203

Chaleix-Vivie, Dr., *Traitemeⁿt de l'Avortement Incomplet*, rev., 275

Chalfont St. Peters, opening of new home for epileptic colony at, 1242

Chalmers, Dr. A. K., on phthisis and over-crowding, 1676

Champetier de Riba's bag, treatment of placenta praevia by, 979

Champneys, Dr. F. H., occlusion of the duodenum by a complete transverse section, 718

Chaplin, Dr. A., the treatment of phthisis by guaiacolate of piperidine, 136

Chapman, Dr. C. W., how to stop the inflammation from vaccination when running to excess, 507; turpentine in purpura haemorrhagica, 689

Charcot, Madame, resigns pension, 951

Charcot's disease. *See Disease*

Charges, recovery of in emergency cases, 178; recovery of, 886, 1066; particulars of, 1134

Charities Register and Digest, The Annual, Mr. C. S. Loch, rev., 727

Charles, Dr. J., four cases of lobar pneumonia apparently due to infection, 1156

Charpentier, Dr., shot at, 339

Charrin, Dr. A., *Lecons de Pathogénie Appliquée; Clinique Médicale Hôtel Dieu*, rev., 211; *Les Poisons de l'Organisme*, rev., 922

Charteris, Professor, death of, 1493

Charts, two clinical, 1353

Cheatle, Mr. T. H., hypnotism in dipsomania, 702

Cheilidonium majus. *See Celandine*

Chester, the botanic garden at, 740

Chemistry, Medical, the Progress of, Dr. J. L. W. Thudichum, rev., 89

Chemists, prescribing, 53, 313

Cheshire, the proposed infectious hospital for, 236, 299

Chest, left, penetrating gunshot wound of followed by pyothorax, 783; gunshot wounds of, penetrating lung, extraction of bullets, recovery, 1342; radiography in diseases of, 1381

Chester, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 178

Chesterfield, the estimation of lead in the water supply of, 242

Chicago, correspondence from, 46, 621, 1006, 1128

 7

1510; Professor Klebs, 46; the Montreal meeting and the Philadelphia meeting of the American Medical Association, *ib.*; new work by Dr. N. Senn, *ib.*; opening of the new isolation hospital, *ib.*; politics and the State charitable institutions, *ib.*; pollution of the city water, 621; child labour and factory inspection, *ib.*; the new isolation hospital, 622; a Chicago-Milwaukee diploma mill, 1000; law against public spitting, *ib.*; medical department of Newberry library, *ib.*; provision for commissions in lunacy, *ib.*; extension of the Cook County Hospital, 1128; affiliation of the College of Physicians and Surgeons with the University of Illinois, *ib.*; the Moscow Congress, *ib.*; the cocaine habit at, 1140; a new Health Commissioner, 1510; post-graduate medical schools, *ib.*; National Association of Railway Surgeons, *ib.*; the diamond jubilee, *ib.*

Child, Mr. E., obituary notice of, 52

Child crying in utero during labour, 60; tuberculous peritonitis in a, laparotomy, recovery, 142; paroxysmal tachycardia in a, 144; young, trephining for fracture in, 203; grass spikelet in the conjunctival sac of a, 262; blind, institution for care and education of, 315; cerebral haemorrhage in a, 334; mentally deficient, home for, 444; epileptic, home for, 766; aged 5, axial rotation of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst in a, 976; aged 7 months, successful removal of a cystic abdominal tumour in a, 1217; imbecile, home for, 1698

 — mortality, Dr. Concetti on, 34

Childe, Surgeon-Captain L. F., the true death-rate from plague in India, 488; on the occurrence of plague pneumonia, 1215

Children, The, how to Study Them, Dr. F. Warner, rev., 82; drunkenness among in Russia, 60; in workhouses, 112; cardiac tonics in bronchitis, etc., in, 203, 302, 627; litholapaxy in, 464; school, medical examination of, 491; of the metropolis, 737; treatment of bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia in, 848, 1019; backward and the Education Department, 1053; the diarrhoeas of, 1166; anaesthesia of, 1161, 1179; poor, holiday colonies for, 1176; relations between bodily development, nutrition, and brain conditions in their pathological aspects in, 1220; pauper and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1390; cycling for, 1519; progress in diseases of in the Victorian era, 1559; school, statistics of height, weight, etc., of, 1609

China, prevalence of small-pox on the coast of, 1006

Chloroform, safeguards in the administration of, 50, 115; and the heart, 1130; administration of, 1384

 — syncope, recovery from, 16; the causation of, 786, 957, 1048; the treatment of, 1185

Cholecystotomy, case of, 363

Cholelithiasis, a treatise on, Dr. B. Naunyn, rev., 276

Cholera, the etiology of, 50; outbreak of on the transport "Nubia," 166, 224; diffusion of by flies, 1365

 — belts, 1015

 — regulations, 55

 — vibrio. *See Vibrio*

Chondro-carcinoma of testes, 206

Christmas, hospitals at, 38

 — fare, the sense of taste, 35

Chubb, Dr. C. W., presentation to, 925

Church, Dr. W. S., non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1002

"Church Bells" on the Prince of Wales's scheme for hospitals, 485, 598, 1431

Churton, Dr. T., adherent pericardium diagnosed during life, 1223; multiple aneurysm of pulmonary artery, *ib.*; myoma of vermiciform appendix simulating appendicitis, *ib.*

Cicatrix, labour obstructed by, 956

Cider in rheumatism and gout, 507

Cigarettes, legislation against, 891

Ciliary body, gumma of, 17

Cinnamon in the treatment of "scarlet" fever, 1130

Circulation, cerebral, 4, 35

Cirkvenica as a Leathly resort, 605

Cirrhosis of the liver, 19; "nodular" of liver, *ib.*

Cirurgia y Medicina Operatoria, D. Decoud, rev., 24

City of London Union, the training of probationers in the infirmaries of, 54

Clarke, Mr. J. J., Kraske's operation for rectal cancer, 1319

 Dr. J. M., two cases in which the signs of the presence of an intracranial tumour were followed by recovery, 328

Clarmont, Mr. J., The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, rev., 985

Clay, Dr. J., congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, 272

Clay Cross, the inspector of nuisances of on the Notification Act, 119, 312

Clemmey, Mr. W. N., Colles's fracture, 113

Clerke, Staff-Surgeon H., death of, 1454

Climo, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. H., the personal hygiene of the soldier, 1383

Clinics, International, Dr. J. Daland, rev., 728

Club, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents', annual meeting of, 1494

 — Edinburgh University of London, dinner of, 440, 1244

 — Flannel Shirt, formation of, 162

 — Liverpool Medical Limited, meeting of, 634

 — Manchester Medical Cricket, annual report of, 1236

 — rates, 1698

Clubs, the battle of the, 42, 104, 168, 227, 293, 348, 408, 487, 616, 672, 703, 748, 818, 875, 936, 1121, 1186, 1249, 1302, 1313, 1375, 1503, 1685; family medical, 168; competition for appointments in, 183; evidence as the abuse of, 348, 408; maternity, the rules of, 443; amalgamation of, 672; new, and general practice, 749; notice to surgeons of, 759; locum tenens and, 1018; women and children as patients of, 1121

Clutton, Mr. H. H., subclavian aneurysm successfully treated by ligature, 1348; pharyngeal abscess, haemorrhage, ligature of carotid arteries, *ib.*

Cocaine, legislation and the safety of, 408

Coates, Mr. H., remarks on three cases of head injury, 1153

Coats, Professor, complimentary dinner to, 892

Coca wine and its dangers, 353

Cocaine in gunshot wounds, 141; poisoning by, 896

 — habit, the, 219; at Chicago, 1140

Coccidioidosis, 687

Cochin China, death and sick rates in, 1503

Cock, Dr. F. W., an improved gag, 987

Cockroach, swallowing a, 1268

Cocoa, "excel," 1406

Codd, Dr. J. A., perityphlitis, pyelphlebitis, and hypopyrexia abscess, 465; obstruction of the thoracic duct due to thrombosis of the cervical venous trunks, 1097

Cod-liver, medical, 1353

Coeducation of the Sexes, Miss M. Hawtrey, rev., 1099

Coffee, essence of, 923

Coffey, Dr. D. J., the organic sulphates of the urine, 658

Coin in the intestine for sixty-four days, 1040

Coins impacted in the oesophagus, 267

Colclough, Dr. W. F., soft corns between the toes, 247

Cold method of treatment in certain diseases, 1004

Colectomy for carcinoma, 789

Coleman, Dr. J. B., heart disease, 335; locomotor ataxy, 980

Coleridge, Hon. S., experiments on animals, 678, 1679

Coley, Dr. W. B., the treatment of malignant disease by the injection of toxins of erysipelas, 625

Coley's fluid. *See Toxins of erysipelas*

Colladon, Dr. H., death of, 629

College, Anderson's, Glasgow, new research laboratory for, 1328

 King's, London, the chair of anatomy at, 868

 — of Medicine, University of Durham, the Heath scholarship, 1325

 — of Physicians of Philadelphia, the Mutter lectureship at, 864

 — Queen's, Belfast, jubilee celebrations at, 229, 279; annual dinner of students of, 1328

 — Queen's, Cork, the presidency of, 289

 — Queen's, Galway, the calendar of, 1326

 — Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, appeal for fund for deserving students, 1253; proposals as to bettering financial condition of, 1318; annual meeting of, 1498

 — Royal Military, Sandhurst, report of Board of Visitors on, 604

 — Royal, of Physicians in Ireland, and the employment of unqualified assistants, 158; pass lists, 308, 631, 1325; the registrarship of, 1517

 — Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, history of during the Victorian era, 1619

 — Royal, of Physicians of London, comitia of, 342, 551, 862, 993, 1185, 1311; pass lists, 372, 1172; lectures at, 481; a teaching university for London, 551; report of committee of, on

venereal disease in British troops in India, 862; election of president of, 998; and medical aid associations, 1178, 1188; and the Hospital Reform Association, 1310, 1311; history of during the Victorian era, 1587.

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 111; and Mr. Ady, 433, 628; history of during the Victorian era, 1616.

— Royal, of Surgeons of England, pass lists, 54, 141, 562, 760, 1326, 1389; the examinerships at, 101, 215; the meeting of Fellows of, 108, 173, 236, 300, 366, 423, 862; books for the primary examination for the Fellowship of, 183; meeting of council, 232, 474, 748, 998, 1311, 1673; report of dental section of Board of Examiners of, 232; lectures at, 289; and Sir Spencer Wells, 474; the memorial of the deans of provincial schools, *ib.*; the poll of the Fellows, 474, 483; medical aid associations, 474; examination in bacteriology, *ib.*; the teaching university scheme, *ib.*; Appendix X to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of, Mr. J. H. Targett, *rev.* 664; and Lord Lister, 821, 861, 860; the honorary medal of, 994; the work in diphtheria of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 998; the medal of, and early anatomical teaching in England, 1185; address of to the Queen, 1312; the Primary Fellowship examinations of, 1318; the Council of, 1428, 1432, 1673, 1695; history of during the Victorian era, 1588.

— Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, new officers of, 241; congratulations to Lord Lister, *ib.*; and the employment of unqualified assistants, 416; the Barker anatomical prize at, 499; pass lists, 563, 1389; examiners at, 1264; the vice-presidency of, 1433; annual meeting of, 1501; election of officers, etc., *ib.*

— University, Dundee, and St. Andrews University, report of Privy Council on dispute between, 308; chair of forensic medicine at, 950.

— University, Liverpool, technical training for sanitary inspectors, 1317; facilities for pathological investigation, *ib.*; the new Thompson-Yates laboratories, *ib.*

— University, London, proposed psychological laboratory for, 1305.

— University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, gift by Professor A. Hughes to, 160; the professorship of anatomy at, 1106; meeting of council of, 1263; history of during the Victorian era, 1612.

Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. *See* Conjoint Board.

— Royal, of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England. *See* Conjoint Board.

— Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland. *See* Conjoint Board.

Colles's fracture, double, the pathology of, 12, 112, 237; the pathology of, 797.

Collie, Dr. R. J., the Association and medical defence, 430, 1062.

Collier, Dr. W., notes on a case of tetanus, administration of antitoxin, death, 332.

Collingridge, Dr. W., on quarantine, 646, 711.

Collins, Mr. E. T., Researches into the Anatomy and Pathology of the Eye, *rev.*, 152.

— Mr. H. B., the probable Government Vaccination Bill, 47.

— Dr. W. J., elected chairman of London County Council, 674.

Colman, Dr. W. S., anomalous muscular dystrophy, 268.

Colmer, Dr. P. S. H., death of, 1064.

Colonial medical service, a, 216.

Colonies, medical laws of, 25, 570.

Colony for epileptics, appeal for, 814.

Colour blindness in the mercantile marine, 292, 343. *phenomena. See* Colour vision.

— Vision and Colour Blindness. Dr. J. E. Jennings, *rev.*, 89; subjective, 477, 946, 1009, 1132, 1195.

Combination, medical, 1503.

Commission, Royal, on London Water Supply, probable composition of, 868; delay in appointing, 1068.

— Royal on Tuberculosis, meetings of, 313, 324, 421, 952, 1001; foreign tour of members of, 1050, 1178.

— Royal, on Vaccination, how shall we legalise the recommendations of? 401, 592; an examination of the dissentient statements, 590; Dr. A. E. Boyd on the report of, 1286.

Commissioners in Lunacy, the powers of, 758.

Committee, Departmental, on Feeble-minded Children, members, etc., of, 105.

— Departmental, on the Pupil Teacher System, members, etc., of, 230.

— Departmental, on Venereal Disease, report of, 801, 810.

Common sense and life assurance examinations, 419.

Company, Drapers' donation to Radcliffe Library, Oxford, 1466.

— a medical treatment, 1332.

— National Medical Aid, the complaint of, 408.

Compressed Air Illness or so-called "Caisson Disease," Dr. E. H. Snell, *rev.* 986.

Concetti, Dr., on child mortality, 34.

Concretion from the rectum, 916.

Concretions, intestinal, of carbonate of lime, 916.

Conference, International, on Railway and Marine Hygiene, subjects for discussion at, 475.

— International Sanitary, representatives on, 287, 359; opening of, 480; meeting of, 544, 614; leading article on, 801; report of, 1050; the conclusions of the, 1107, 1173, 1237.

— Poor-law, resolution of as to women inspectors of workhouses, etc., 92.

Congo Arabs, the Fall of the, Captain S. L. Hinde, *rev.* 726.

Congress, French, of Alienists, date and place of meeting of, 567.

— French, Medical, date and subjects of discussion at, 1478.

— German, of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 484.

— German, Surgical, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 596; meeting of, 1126.

— International of Forensic Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1457.

— International of Leprologists, proposed meeting of, 699.

— International Medical, date for sending in titles of papers, 262; meeting of English committee of, 502; programme of section of children's diseases at, 568; programme of section of nervous and mental diseases at, 634; railway arrangements for, 683; communications in Section of Pathology, 747; communications in Section of Surgery, *ib.*; modes of getting to, 1019, 1068; reception of deputations by the Czar, 1382; the funds of, *ib.*; Moscow as a centre of attraction, *ib.*; the entertainments and excursions to the Volga and Caucasus, *ib.*; information as to guests and lady visitors to, 1446; arrangements for getting to, 1495; addresses, etc., at, 1498; local committee in Berlin, 1508.

— International, Pharmaceutical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 633.

— Italian Medical, date and place of meeting of, 1400.

— Latin-American Scientific, proposed, 1334.

— Pan-American Medical, meeting of, 100.

— of Syphilologists, meeting of, 555.

— Temperance in Belgium, date and place of meeting, etc., of, 1658.

Congresses, American Medical, 272.

Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 241, 308, 890, 950, 1066.

— in Ireland, notice as to Reuben Harvey prize, 54; pass lists, 301, 124, 106, 1264.

— in Scotland, pass lists, 372, 1067, 1172.

Connell, Dr. J. C., antitoxin and intubation, 1410.

— Mr. T. W., some points in the morphology of the tetanus bacillus, 81.

Consciousness, dual, in a girl with hystero-epilepsy, 589.

Constipation, spurious, 653.

Consultation bureau, a, 704.

Consumption, the prevention of, 420; Pulmonary and Laryngeal, Special Dietetics and Hygiene of, Dr. F. Blumenfeld, *rev.*, 1484; mouth breathing in, 1700.

Consumptives, The Private Sanatoria for, Dr. A. von Jaruntowsky, *rev.*, 150.

Contract, a question of, 631.

Contracts not to practise, 307; not to practise within a radius, 370; in restraint of practice, 436.

Convalescence, the pleasures of, 675.

Convulsions, puerperal and furor operativus, 612.

Conyers, Brigade-Surgeon J. S., death of, 177.

Cooke, Mr. A., two cases of acute lobar pneumonia treated with antipneumococcal serum, 1278.

— Dr. F. H., labour obstructed by cicatrix, 956.

— Mr. T., modern teaching and the modern student, 822.

Coombs, Dr. C., antistreptococcal serum in puerperal septicæmia, 522; perforating ulcer of foot, 650.

Cooper, Mr. H. S., comminuted fracture of rib, emphysema, recovery, 141.

— Dr. P. R., severe case of typhoid fever in which antitoxin was successfully employed, 518.

Copaiva poisoning, case of, 522.

Cope, Dr. A. E., enumeration of days, 316.

Coppée, M. F., on the supply of doctors in French fishing fleets, 421.

Corbet, Mr. W. J., on lunacy reform, 545.

Cord, spinal, partial rupture of without fracture of the spine, 654; the endogenous or intrinsic fibres in the lumbosacral region of the, 1480.

— umbilical, dystocia from relative shortness of the, 12.

Cordes, Dr., hypodermic syringes, 443.

Cordial, midwives' and infants, 567.

Cork, the battle of the clubs at, 875.

Cork, rubber, for the visiting bag and surgery, 860.

Cormack, Mr. E. A., committal for trial of, 370; prosecution of, 436.

Cornea, suppuration of from grass spikelet in conjunctival sac of a child, 262.

Cornish, Surgeon-Major, the death of at Majuba Hill, 1244.

Corns, soft, treatment of, 122, 247.

Cornwall as a health resort, 154.

Coroner, extraordinary conduct of a, 501; an optimistic, 1306.

Coroners and their duties, 565; inquiries by, 638; metropolitan, salaries of, 827; and registrars, 1519.

Corrosive sublimate, tetanus treated with injections of, recovery, 138.

Corsets and gastric ulcer, 59, 122.

Cosgrave, Dr. E. Mc D., concurrent scarlatina and enteric fever, 129; relapse in scarlatina, 853.

Cosmetic paralysis, 36.

Cottam, Dr. W., the interpretation of skin-graphs, 367.

Cötterill, Mr. J. M., the pronunciation of "enema," 183.

Cotton, Dr. H. H. P., aconite poisoning in a dog, 123.

Council, Medical, General. *See* Medical Council.

Council of London, annual report of medical officer of health of, 486; report of Water Committee of, 1466.

Coupland, Dr. S., subcutaneous tumours with osseous growth from frontal bone, 580.

Court of Common Council of the City of London and the control of oyster beds, 1177.

Court plaster, 895.

Cousins, Dr. J. W., Cesarean section, recovery, 1080; small pelvis, a plea for obstetric observation, 1318.

Coutts, Mr. J. A., Some Aspects of Infantile Syphilis, *rev.*, 1290.

— Mr. W. B., hospital abuse and its successful prevention, 1007.

Coventry, notification of measles at, 1390.

Covering, unqualified assistants and, 53, 307; alleged, 118.

Cox, Dr. A., Dr. Rentoul's election expenses and those incurred in opposing the four Midwives Bills, 300, 507, 571, 639, 767, 1071, 1203.

— Mr. R. H., a new method for localising brain lesions, 844.

— Dr. W., cider, 507; presentation to, 1136.

— Dr. W. S., bicycles on hire, 247.

Cows, effect of change of food on the milk of, 570.

Cracow, antirabic inoculation at, 993.

Craig, Dr. R., the relation between sanitary science and practical medicine, 743.

Cran, Dr. J., death of, 1515.

Craske, Deputy-Inspector-General, C.B., death of, 757.

Crawford, Mr. W. S., unusual case of carcinoma of the breast, 205.

Cream of tartar tree from the Transvaal, fruit of, 790.

Creasote in malaria, 1332.

Crèches, information as to, 638.

Creighton, Dr. C., Microscopic Researches on the Formative Property of Glycogen, *rev.*, 594; on vaccination, 1355.

Cremation during epidemics, 356; the progress of, 806; in France, 1193; of the Duchess of Bedford, 1248

Crescents, malarial, persistence of, 521

Cretin, myxedematous sporadic, progress report of, 1340

Cretinism and goitre, 690, 945; acquired, or juvenile myxedema, 1339

Cripps, Mr. W. H., ovarian cysts communicating with the rectum, 6; three cases of intestinal anastomosis, 777; concretion from the rectum, 916; cysts of omentum, *ibid.*

Crisp, Mr. J., the occurrence of zona below the knee, 15

Crocker, Dr. H. R., a case of dermatitis from Roentgen rays, 8

— Dr. J. H., scarlet fever and earth temperatures, 996

Croft, Mr. E. O., spontaneous rupture of female bladder, 400

Croly, Mr. H. G., ligature of second part of sub-clavian artery for aneurysm, 267

Crookshank, Dr. E. M., the morphology of tetanus and tubercle bacillus, 175

— Pasha, decoration of, 763

Cross, Mr. F. R., retro-ocular neuritis, 720; sympathetic ophthalmia, 1657

Crossing, Mr. A. V., a case of acute septicaemia treated with antistreptococcal serum, death, 202

Croup, membranous, or diphtheria, 869; anti-diphtheria serum, 1072

Crowfoot, Mr. E. B., death of, 946

Cuba, wounded soldiers from, 585; the condition of the Spanish troops in, 609

Cullen, Dr. W., telegony and the inheritance of acquired characteristics, 59

— Dr. W. L., bronchitis with bronchiectasis treated with belladonna, 142

Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., Beatty *v.*, 178, 1410; ovarian abscesses, 397; undiminished mortality from puerperal fever in England and Wales, 573

Cummins, Dr. W. A., case of puerperal septicaemia treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 393

Cunningham, Surgeon-Major J. A., vesicle calculi, 1287; stone in the bladder and the operations for its removal, *ibid.*

— Mr. J. T., The Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, *rev.*, 1352

Cureton, Dr. E., the Association and medical defence, 1008

Curette, rotary cervical, 1228

Current strength, 1267

Curvature, lateral, practical experience in the treatment of, 592

Cyanide of potassium, poisoning by, recovery, 1039

Cycle racing, the dangers of, 554

Cycling as a Cause of Heart Disease, Dr. G. Herschell, *rev.*, 211; in orthopaedic practice, 247; Influence of on the Human Brain, Dr. M. Mendelsohn, *rev.*, 1044; for children, 1519

Cyclists, the dietary of, 1433

Cyst, retention of the lachrymal gland, 334; chylous, of mesentery, operation, recovery, 397; congenital, of the mediastinum, 460; transplanted ovarian, 465; retention of liver, 530; dermoid, involving the lung, 589; implantation of iris, 591, 716; ovarian, axial rotation of the pedicle in a child aged 5; ovariotomy, 976; ovarian chronic axial rotation of a, 1222; of the pancreas following pancreatitis, 1400

Cystitis, membranous, 1008

Cystoscope, electric light, value of in lowering the mortality of nephrectomy, 516, 527

Cystotomy, suprapubic, apparatus for air tension of bladder in, 1481

Cysts, ovarian, communicating with the rectum, 6; dermoid, treatment of, 19; of omentum, 916; hydatid, removed from the left pleura, from behind the mesentery, and from the right lobe of the liver, 976; mucosal, and the significance of the stratum granulosum, 1160; mesenteric, 1287

D.

Dabbs, Dr. G. H. R., tardy respiration in the newborn, 247

Dacryocystitis, treatment of, 591, 723

Da Gama, Dr. A., operation for fluid cataract, 141

Dairies, extra-urban, the control of, 993

Dairymen, the tuberculin test and, 993

Daland, Dr. J., International Clinics, *rev.*, 728

Dalton Dr. N. a case of acromegaly, 1282

Dalton, Mr. F., a new patella splint, 596

D'Alviella, Dr. G., coaching for the Brussels University, 884

Daly, Mr. E. D., The Struggle between the State and the Drunkard, *rev.*, 922

— Dr. F. H., the Association and medical defence, 556

Damien, Father, the successor of, 476

Dandruff, treatment of, 703

Daniels, Dr. C. W., The British Guiana Medical Annual, *rev.*, 23

Darwin, C., the statue to, 56; an anticipation of, 1436

Dashwood, Major-General R. L., the health of the British troops in India, 548

Davainea Madagascariensis, 572

Daventry, the water supply of, 312

Davidson, Dr. Alexander, intermittent hemiplegia, 988; presystolic murmur without mitral stenosis, 1096

— Dr. Andrew, seasonal fluctuations in epidemic diseases, 1415

— Dr. P., membranous cast of trachea and bronchi, 59; tumour of pons, 1096

Davies, Mr. E., death of, 567

— Mr. G. A., an appeal, 507

— Dr. H. W., death of, 1386

— Mr. S., hospital reform, 559

Davos-Platz, the invalids' home at, 1305

Davy, Dr. A. H., sulphocarbonates of soda in the treatment of scarlet fever, 1268

— Dr. H., pilocarpin in eclampsia, 571

Days, enumeration of, 246, 316

Deaf and dumb, the oral instruction of, 828

Deaf mutes in Norway, Dr. V. Uchermann, *rev.*, 923

Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises in the Head, Drs. E. and C. Woakes, *rev.*, 1484

Death of Captain Servonnet, 35; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel F. C. Nicholson, 52; Professor J. H. Thiry, 116; Professor J. Straus, *ibid.*; Mr. J. Leitch, *ibid.*; Mr. J. B. Carter, 117; Mr. J. N. Jenkins, *ibid.*; Dr. T. Jameson, *ibid.*; Brigade-Surgeon J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser, *ibid.*; Professor F. Gerlach, *ibid.*; Deputy Inspector-General F. J. Mouat, 239; Mr. R. B. Robertson, 282; Fleet-Surgeon J. Wilson, 303; Surgeon-Major T. W. Wilson, 304; Professor Zdekaer, 428; Dr. A. Forbes, 497; Surgeon-Captain C. J. Fyle, 543; Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, 563; Inspector-General E. Hare, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant J. S. Conyers, 177; Surgeon-General M. F. Manifold, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major A. M. Kavanagh, *ibid.*; Surgeon-Major J. McA. Hyslop, 177; Dr. L. Caleri, 180; Mr. T. C. Blanchard, *ibid.*; Mr. T. B. Anstie, *ibid.*; Dr. E. Ballard, 219; Professor W. H. Powne, 238; Dr. D. A. Fraser,

fever, the association of, 263, 458, 639, 767; haemorrhagic, three cases of, 332; antitoxin treatment in Birmingham, 302, 677; hospital accommodation for cases of in London, 611; at Wandsworth, 668; and Antitoxin, Dr. A. Tirard, *rev.*, 794; or membranous croup, 869; the isolation of in London, 994; immunisation against, 1054; the infectivity of and the relation of its prevalence to school at tendance, 1225; treatment of by antitoxin in the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1376; report of the American Pediatric Society on the treatment of by antitoxin, *ib.*; Dr. J. Herald on the treatment of, 1403. Diplegia following paralysis of sixth nerve, recovery, 846. Diplococcus pneumoniae, the morphology and chemical products of, 775, 883. Dipsonmania, hypnotism in, 702, 766. Directory, Kelly's London Medical, *rev.*, 470; Medical and Handbook Australasian, *rev.*, 16. Disclaimer, a, 703. Disease, wasted records of, 541; infectious, oysters and, 545; *The Sequels of Sir D. Duckworth*, *rev.*, 594; the official diagnosis of, 927. — Addison's, three cases of, 1, 67; with bilateral suprarenal atrophy, 981; the pathology of, 1096. — Charcot's of hip-joint in a child-bearing woman, 788; illustrations of, 1282. — enthetic in India, 1370. — Friedreich's, three cases of, all presenting marked increase of the knee-jerk, 1405. — Glenard's, fixation of liver and both kidneys in a case of, 1152. — Graves's, persistence of thymus in, 333. — Raynaud's, case of, 589; two cases of, 1349. — woolsorters', cases of, 1370. — zymotic, the influence of milk on the spread of, 1167, 1229, 1292, 1446. Diseases, hereditary, the prevention of, 417; nervous, some resources in the diagnosis of, 1283; epidemic, season fluctuations in, 1415; of the Ear, Nose, Throat, and their Accessory Cavities, Dr. S. S. Bishop, *rev.*, 1483. Disinfector, automatic flush, 987. Dispensaries, provident, special meeting of Charity Organisation Society, 107. Dispensers, qualification of, 443. Dixon, Dr. A. F., photographs of early human embryos, 658. Dobell, Dr. H., medical expert evidence, 59. Dockrell, Dr. M., withering sarcoma, 395. Doctor, another princely, 184. Doctors, Irish dispensary, suggestions for improving the state of, 48; are they sweating? 104; the grievances of, 174; and fishermen, 421; hospital and the diamond jubilee, 1195. Dod's Parliamentary Companion, *rev.*, 470. Dog, aconite poisoning in a, 123; fatal case of snakebite in a, 124. Dogs, infective venereal tumours in, 916; the importation of, 1244; owners of and muzzles, 1371. Doi, Dr. A., the pathology of Colles's fracture, 797. Donald, Dr. A., solid tumours of ovary, 1286. Donations, 75, 181, 376, 633, 699, 1046, 1517, 1695. Donbavand, Dr. E. J., evidence as to the abuse of clubs, 408. Dongola, the expedition to, 500. Donovan, Dr. W., the Association and medical defence, 432. Dordripliates, 1139. Doran, Mr. A., various tumours, 396; gynaecological surgery in the Victorian era, 1533. Dorking, antivaccination literature at, 702. Dorland, Dr. W. A., A Manual of Obstetrics, *rev.*, 212. Douglas and another *v.* Phillips, 1260. — Lord A., and the Camberwell guardians, 1176. — Dr. C., case of hemicephalic monster, 263. — Dr. C. E., diabetes mellitus of nine years' duration, death from erysipelas, 586. — Dr. N. G., presentation to, 662. "Dover's Ancient Physician's Legacy," 671, 756. Doyle, Mr. E. A. G., abdominal hysterectomy, 393. Doyle, Mr. R. W., Notes on the more Common Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 795; on retroocular neuritis, 853. Drage, Dr. L., a central hospital board for London, 433; the Association and medical defence, 688. Drainage of hospitals, 224; house, by-laws as to, 761. Drapers' Company. *See* Company. Dress, of females, dangers of in fires, 1381. Drew, Dr. D., villous papilloma of the kidney, bladder, and ureter becoming malignant, 82; teratoma of the scalp, 1282. Dreyfuss, Dr. R., Die Krankheiten des Gehirns und seiner Adnexa im Gefolge von Nasen-erkrankungen, *rev.*, 1417. Drink and the death-rate, 247. — Question, the, The Medical Side of, Sir B. W. Richardson, *rev.*, 595. Drinks, pseudo-temperance, 1020. Droitwich, Poor-law medical officers and nurses at, 566. Dropsy, renal, the diuretic treatment of, 705. Drugs, compressed for subcutaneous administration, 153; an official list of, 1113. Drummond, Dr. D., pulsating tumour of neck, 790; alcoholic oedema, *ib.*. — Professor W. H., sport in Canada in September, 1115. Drunkard, the State and, The struggle between, Mr. G. D. Daly, *rev.*, 922. Drunkenness, punishments for, 35; among children in Russia, 60. Drury, Dr. A., accidental administration of a large dose of silver nitrate, 1224. Dublin, measles and scarlatina in, 157; epidemics in, 222, 439; hospital Sunday fund at, 439; small-pox in, 502; slaughterhouses in, 677; pauper nursing in the South Union of, 826; mobilisation of No. 5 field hospital at, 1455; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1629. Du Bois-Reymond, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 51; funeral of, 171. Duchess of Bedford, cremation of, 1248. — of Teck, the operation on, 1176, 1239; the health of, 1204. Duckworth, Sir D., *The Sequels of Disease*, *rev.*, 594. Duct carcinoma, 82. — nasal, permanent cure of obstruction of, 464; thoracic, obstruction of due to thrombosis of the cervical venous trunks, 1007. Dudley, Mr. G. J., concurrent measles and scarlet fever; note on the incubation stage of measles, 141. Duggan, Surgeon-Captain C. W., the parasite of the malarial fevers at Sierra Leone, 784. Duke of York, visit of to Haslar Hospital, 871. Duke, Dr. A., rotary cervical curette and improved vaginal insufflation, 1228. Dülberg, Dr. J., spurious constipation, 653. Dunant, M. H., got present and annuity from Dowager Empress of Russia, 552; sketch of career of, 610; proposed testimonial to, 1264. Duncan, Mr. A., Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 30. Dunces, the detection of, 1513. Dundee, the battle of the clubs at, 227, 408, 616, 748, 818, 936; proposed maternity hospital at, 243; proposed hospital for incurables at, 418; proposed municipal public health laboratory at, 479; new public charities for, 610; new hospital for women at, 676; the corporation of and Sir Oracle, 680; munificent bequests to medical charities in, 1193; a bacteriological laboratory for, 1304, 1316. Dunley-Owen, Mr. A., a new obstetric binder, 276. Dunn, Mr. H. P., grass spikelet in the conjunctival sac of a child, suppuration of the cornea, collapse of the eyeball, 262; Lord Lister and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 821. Duodenum, an unusual form of tumour occurring in the, 334; occlusion of by a complete transverse septum, 718. Durham, proceedings of county council of, 1390. Durham, Mr. H. E., on the clinical bearing of some experiments on peritoneal infection, 655. Dutt, Mr. A. C., an encephalous monster, 1090. Dutton, Dr. T., the uric acid diathesis, 114. Duxhurst, the farm colony for inebriates at, 483. Dwelling house, Dr. V. Poore on, 418. Dysentery, case of complicated with intussusception, 973. Dystocia, from relative shortness of the funis, 12; in a primipara, due to hydrocephalus, 1219. Dystrophy, anomalous muscular, 268; muscular, of the Landouzy-Déjerine type, 1093.

E.

Eales, Mr. H., naevus of the orbit, 789. Eames, Staff-Surgeon W., coin in the in-estine for sixty-four days, 1040.

Eames Inspector-General W. J., the Association and medical defence, 492. Ear, double hematoma of, 81; books on diseases of the, 702; chronic suppurating, the danger of, 832; Injuries and Diseases of the, Mr. M. Yearsley, *rev.*, 860; giddiness and staggering in disease of, 1074; Studies of the Functions of the Individual Parts of the Labyrinth of the, Dr. S. v. Stein, *rev.*, 1352; some typical cases of diseases of, 1462. — channel, a new, 666. Earth temperature and scarlet fever, 996. Eastbourne, typhoid fever at and the "Bourne stream," 1176. — districts, public health in, 243. Eastes, Dr. F., obituary notice of, 1452. East Sussex, the medical officers of health for, 502. Eaton Bray, the medical officership of health of, 119. Eccles, Mr. A. S., the occurrence of zona below the knee, 14. — Dr. F. R., on haematuria, 1402. Eclampsia, the etiology of, 146; pilocarpin in, 367, 571; puerperal, leeches in, 653. Ectopia, testes, 530. Eczema, elephantiasis of forearm from, 16; picric acid in, 331. Edgecumbe, Rogers, Mr. S., the Local Government Annual, *rev.*, 535. Edinburgh, new fever hospital for, 375, 827; epidemic of measles at, 633, 812; drunkenness among the poor at, 805; and the "Diamond" Jubilee, 930, 1368; correspondence from, 1194; the Harveian festival at, 1378; epidemic disease in, 1495; progress in medicine, etc., at during the Victorian era, 1616; epidemic of scarlet fever in, 1679. Edmunds, Mr. W., persistence of thymus in Graves's disease, 333; sequel of cases of excision of malignant growths from the large intestine, 461. Education, medical and the preliminary examinations in general knowledge, reports on, 538, 596, 668. — Department, the, and backward children, 1053. Edwards, Mr. A. R., the Association and medical defence, 1195. — Dr. E. F., leukaemia, 1286. — Mr. F. S., suture of fractured patella with skiagram, 306; the removal of high-lying cancer of the rectum by Kraske's method, 1210, 1584. Effusion, pericardial, the dorsal test for, 185, 302, 558, 703. Egypt, the sanitary department of, 807. Ehlers, Dr. E., Aetiologische Studien ueber Lepre, *rev.*, 795. Eichhorst's corpuscles, 79. Elbow-joint, treatment of fractures about, 582. Elder, Dr. G., Lord Lister's peerage, 434. — Dr. W., agraphia and the question of a special graphic centre in the cerebrum, 271. Electricity and the absorption of drugs through the skin, 428. Electro-negative puncture, treatment of uterine fibromyomatous by, 721. Electro-therapeutics, books on, 58. Electrotherapie, Précis de, Dr. H. Bordier, *rev.*, 595. Elements, Chemical, The Story of the, Mr. M. M. P. Muir, *rev.*, 152. Elephantiasis of forearm from eczema, 16; of leg and foot, ligature of femoral artery for, 268. Elliot, Surgeon-Captain R. H., evisceration of the eyeball, 1004. — Dr. T., the superannuation of public vaccinators, 367, 495. Elliott, Dr. R. A., Series of Lessons in Articulation and Lip-Reading, *rev.*, 24. Ellis, Mr. T. M., Zalma, *rev.*, 1101. — Mr. T. S., some points in the surgical physiology of the foot, 525. Ellison, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 435; the will of, 951. Ely, ophthalmia at the schools at, 566. Embolism of the pulmonary artery more than two months after delivery, death, 203. Embryos, early human, photographs of, 658; an early, a request, 1451. Emphysema, subcutaneous, complicating measles, 522. Empyema, double, of frontal sinus, complicated by double antral suppuration, 197; of maxillary sinus, 400; pulsating, 784; of frontal sinus, 854; following subphrenic abscess, successfully treated, 1280. Encyclopedia of Therapeutics, Dr. O. Liebreich, *rev.*, 88.

Endocarditis, pneumococcus of a two-cusped aortic valve, 332; infective, 980
Enema, the pronunciation of, 183; urticaria following, 1347, 1477
England, vaccination and small-pox in, 481
Enteroptosis and Intra-abdominal Pressure, Dr. C. Schwerdt, *rev.*, 1099; Combined and Graves's Disease and Combined Myxedema and Scleroderma, Contribution to the Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment of, Dr. C. Schwerdt, *rev.*, *ib.*
Enuresis nocturna, removal of nasal polypus, recovery, 782
"Eodalb," 1046
Epicurean Science and Poetry, Selected from Lucretius, Dr. J. B. Muirhead, *rev.*, 404
Epidemics, cremation during, 356; Oriental, the Western route of, 669
Epilepsy, On the Nature of, Dr. F. Hallager, *rev.*, 152; The, Dr. J. Voisin, *rev.*, 338; the treatment of, 592, 625, 768
Epileptics, appeal for the colony for, 814; homes for, 1018
Epithelioma, a case of in which the tonsil, floor of mouth, and half the tongue were removed by external pharyngotomy, 780
Epithelioma of skin, Unna's classification of, 722
Ergot, action of on pregnant women, 576, 913, 1139; the use and abuse of in obstetrics, 1351
Erskine, Dr. J., proposed testimonial to Professor Campbell Black, M.D., of Edinburgh, 434; the Hospital Reform Association and special hospitals, 1007; the diamond jubilee and hospital doctors, 1105
Eruption, unusual syphilitic in an infant, 589
Erysipelas, death from in a case of diabetes mellitus of nine years' duration, 586
Erythrol tetranitrate, two cases of high arterial tension treated by, 850; a case of angina pectoris treated by with marked benefit, 997
Eshner, Dr. A. A., An American Textbook of Applied Therapeutics, *rev.*, 151
Eslar, Dr. A. W., an easy way to provide a "window" in a plaster splint, 17
Esmarch, Professor V., celebrates silver wedging, 610
Espin, Mr. T. E., the transparency of bones to x rays in cases of tuberculous disease, 799
Essays and Addresses, Sir J. Russell Reynolds, *rev.*, 274
Estonia, opening of leper house for, 503
Ether, as a substitute for alcohol, 831; for local anaesthesia, 1166
Etiquette, medical, "Tit-Bits" on, 571
Eucaine as a local anaesthetic in the surgery of the throat, nose, and ear, 134; in tooth extraction, 1699
— hydrochloride soloids, 339
Eulenberg, Dr. H., Schulgesundheitslehre, *rev.*, 922
Europeans, possibility of acclimatisation of in tropical regions, 61, 93, 176
Eustace, Dr. G. W., treatment of cancer, 19
Euthanasia, Dr. C. Bell on, 934
Evans, Dr. F., presentation to, 923
— Dr. H. E., and the Kikkeld Board of Guardians, 1261
— Dr. H. M., note on intestinal gases, physiological and pathological, 649
Eve, Mr. F., remarks on chronic lymphadenoma with illustrative cases, 584; congenital dislocation of shoulder, 1093; arrested growth of humeri, *ib.*
Eves, Deputy Surgeon-General C. T., death of, 1133
Evesham, new workhouse to be erected for, 951
Evidence, medical expert, 59, 115, 601, 688, 755; expert, the cost of, 1063
Ewart, Dr. W., the dorsal test for pericardial effusion, an addendum, 185, 558, 703; food in typhoid fever, the via media, 1087; Gout and Goutiness and their Treatment in, *rev.*, 1164; intrathoracic thrombus of left auricle projecting through valve, 1413
Examinations, physiological facts at, 1010
Excise, the, and proprietary medicines, 564; the and public health, 1520
Execution by gas, 567
Exeter, new sewerage system for, 95
Experiments on patients, 1515
Eye, disease of caused by search lights, 96; gunshot wounds of the, 144; Researches into the Anatomy and Pathology of the, Mr. E. T. Collins, *rev.*, 152; affection of in a case of scarlet fever, 393; Refraction of the, Mr. A. S. Morton, *rev.*, 795; Notes on the More Common Diseases of the, Mr. R. W. Doyne, *rev.*, *ib.*; atrophy of the following injury, chiefly of the anterior part of the head, 1658
Eyeball, evisceration of the, 1004
Eyes, painful and injured blind, the operative treatment, past and present of, 981
Eyesight of seamen, 292, 343, 537
Eyles, Mr. C. H., a Colonial Medical Service: a rejoinder, 216
Eyre, Dr. J., the diplococcus pneumoniae, 863
F.
Face powders, report on an examination of, 602
Faculty, Medical and Chirurgical of the State of Maryland, U.S.A., the Transactions of, *rev.*, 535
— of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, memorials of the, 30
Fahrenheit to Centigrade, 124
Fairlie, Dr. A., charm for whooping-cough, 248
Falkiner, Dr. N., desquamation in enteric fever, 148
Farnborough, drainage at, 1300
Farnham, the water supply of, 951
Farquhar, Dr. J., long retention of nail in intestine, 1140
Fasken, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. D., death of, 632
Fat, breaking up of in the alimentary canal under normal circumstances and in the absence of the pancreas, 1218
Faulenseebad as a health resort, 1012
Faulkner, Mr. W., glycerinised calf lymph, 1071
Fawcett, Dr. J., hydrocephalus following trau-matism, 917
Fawkes, Lieutenant-Colonel L. G., the health of the British troops in India, 639
Fawsett, Surgeon-Lieutenant K., a case of goitre treated with thyroid tabloids, marked improvement, 18
Fayrer, Sir J., on the plague, 295; the portrait of at the New Gallery, 1137
Farnley, Dr., sputum box and stains, 405
Fee for medical report of cause of death, 53; for certification of pauper lunatic, 180; for attendance at coroner's inquest, 442, 695; special for puerperal peritonitis, 820; for certificate of death for policy of insurance, 955; a dentist's, 1068; for certification of pauper lunatic, 1129; for administration of chloroform by a second practitioner, 1390
Feeding, artificial, of the insane, 391, 571, 639, 704
Fees, consultants', 33, 115, 176, 237, 302, 560; medical, the London County Council and, 59; notification, claim for, 180, 566; to medical witnesses, subpensas and, 475; special, district medical officers and, 633; of medical witnesses, 678, 824, 1322; recovery of, 758, 1261; special for attendance on cases of premature labour, 762; for inquests, hospital officers and, 816, 884, 1261; for lunacy certificates, 826; notification, non-payment of, 1068; for medical examinations for assurance companies, 1071; for evidence in lunacy inquiry, 1134; witnesses in criminal cases, 1134; for special services, 1199; medical in Ceylon, 1203; medical, 1261; from volunteers, 1322; for medical evidence at inquests, 1678
Femmes en Couches et Nouveau-Nés, Dr. P. B. Budin, *rev.*, 595
Femur, trephining of, 82; osteotomy of as a treatment for tuberculous disease of the hip in its early stages, 1034, 1385
Fenton, Dr. T., goitre and cretinism, 945
Fenton, Dr. M., municipal health service, 48
Feuwick, Mrs. B., nurses à la mode, 354
— Mr. E. H., value of the electric light cystoscope in lowering the mortality of nephrectomy, 516, 527
Fergusson, Dr. J. H., presentation to, 699
Fernandez, Dr. T. F., death of, 1320
Festbundel intgegeven door de Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie ter ere van haar 25-jarig Bestaan, *rev.*, 88
Fever, the cold-bath treatment of, 675
— enteric, complicated by perforation, peritonitis, and relapse, and followed by peri-typhilitic abscess, recovery, 13; thrombosis in, 10; diet in, 125, 260, 302, 433, 1009, 1087; concurrent with scarlatina, 129, 522, 849, 946, 1064; serum method of diagnosis of, 147, 223, 231, 236, 300, 414, 529, 1287; without intestinal lesions, 148; desquamation in, *ib.*; in India, 161, 1677; vaccination against, 250, 352, 367, 432, 496, 559, treated with antitoxic serum, 259; perforating ulcer in treated by operation and suture, and ending in recovery, 264, 288; supposed perforation in, 265; jaundice and perforation of the bladder in, 266; the nervous system in, 394; without the usual intestinal lesions, 462; severe case of in which antitoxin was successfully employed, 518; milk diet in, 620; the present state of the question of, 658; and

oysters, 703, 992, 1177; at Wellingborough, 761; and the water supply of Bangalore, 763; at Cardiff workhouse, 826; at Halstead, 808; a case of ending fatally on the 53rd day with symptoms of acute meningitis (?) 915; the technique of the serum diagnosis of, 967; case of treated by antityphoid serum, recovery, 970; the employment of dead bacteria in the serum diagnosis of, 1214; at Mar-selles, 1314; carbolic acid in the treatment of, 1344, 1513; double optic neuritis in, *ib.*; abscess of abdominal wall following incision, recovery, 1345; nurses for, 1459; at Lucknow, 1488
Fever, hay, the treatment of, 1699
— Malta, the occurrence of in India, 911, 1319, 1384, 1512; the employment of dead bacteria in the serum diagnosis of, 1214
— puerperal, in England and Wales, undiminished mortality from, 573, 601, 754, 883, 955, 1019
— The Roman, Mr. W. North, *rev.*, 858
— scarlet, cases resembling, 122; or diphtheria? 123, 248; concurrent with typhoid fever, 129, 522, 849, 946, 1064; concurrent with measles, 141; in Dublin, 157; and diphtheria, the association of, 263, 458, 639, 707; at Holloway, 375; eye complications in, 393; the diagnosis in, 463, 689, 883; thrombosis of the veins of Galen after, 718; relapse in, 853; and earth temperatures, 996; cinchona in the treatment of, 1130; sulphocarbonate of soda in, 1268; carbolic acid in, 1319; hospital treatment of, 1456; in Edinburgh, 1679
— yellow, discovery of the microbe of, 429
Fever, acute specific, the technique of serum diagnosis of, 139; malarial, at Sierra Leone, the parasite of, 784
Fiaschi, Dr., on Somaliland, etc., 687
Fibroids, uterine, structure of, 722; uterine, enucleation of, 681
Fibroma of the ovary and ovarian ligament, 1083
Fibromyoma of uterus, 855; intraligamentous, strangulation of which formed contents of inguinal hernia, 1350
Fibromyomata, uterine, treatment of by electro-negative puncture, 721
Fibula and tibia, spontaneous fracture of in a case of locomotor ataxia, 1036
Field, Mr. G. P., some typical cases of diseases of the ear, 1462
Fiji, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 28
Filaria loa, case of, 1657
Filaria loa, lymph scrum and varicose groin glands, 1037
File cutting and lead poisoning, 1241
Finger, index, diffuse lipoma and congenital deformity of the, 395
Finger, Dr. E., Die Syphilis und die Venerischen Krankheiten, *rev.*, 469; Die Blenorhöe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, *rev.*, *ib.*
Finlay, Mr. G. K., tonsil forceps, 728
Finlayson, Dr. J., An Account of the Life and Works of Dr. Robert Watt, *rev.*, 727; the history of medicine, etc., at Glasgow in the Victorian era, 1023
Fires, smokeless coal, 955; dangers of female dress in, 1382
"First aid" to wounded, instruction in, 240; the originator of lectures on, 1203
Fisher, Dr. C. H., death of, 1453
— Dr. T., the dorsal test for pericardia effusion, 558
Fisher, French, supply of doctors for, 421
Fishes, Marketable Marine of the British Islands, the Natural History of, Mr. J. T. Cunningham, *rev.*, 1352
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, new operation for, 268; broncho-biliary, 1397
Fitz, Dr. R. H., The Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 664
Flagella, a method of staining, 971
Flannel shirt club, a, 162
Flatulence, painful treatment of, 1018, 1202
Fletcher, Dr. H. M., congenital cyst of the mediastinum, 460
Flies, diffusion of cholera by, 1305
Flinn, Dr. D. E., Irish winter and early spring resorts, 926
Flintoff, Mr. E. A., preliminary scientific examination of the London University, 1254
Florence, the Royal Hospital of the Innocents at, 1489
Flower, Sir W., the health of, 933
Flushings, severe climacteric, successfully treated by ovarian extract, 1039
Fœtus, urogenital organs in the, 787
Folliculitis decalvans, 723
Food, poisoning by, high temperature, suppression of urine, 16; non-farinaceous infants',

470; effect of change of in cow's milk, 570; farinaceous, 1046; cereal and infants', 1291
Foot, some points in the physiological anatomy of the, 526; perforating ulcer of, 650
Football, internospinal, 243, 633, 699, 703
Forbes, Dr. A., death of, 497
Forceps, tonsil, 728; axis traction, 796; trachea, 1166; new tonsil, 1291
Forearm, sarcoma of, with malignant family history, 723
Forest Gate, report on the schools at, 163, 214
Formalin, inhalation of in catarrh and other diseases of the respiratory tract, 202
Forrest, Surgeon-Captain J. R., on the excretion of albumen in the apparently healthy, 716
Forward, Mr. C. W., the Jewish method of slaughtering, 345
Fosbery, Dr. W. H. S., severe climacteric flushings successfully treated by ovarian extract, 1039; congenital teeth, 1090
Foster, Sir W., awarded gold medal of the British Medical Association, 1051
— Mr. W. F., obituary notice of, 1258
Fothergill, Dr. E. R., the Association and medical defence, 556; local pressure in angina pectoris, 1609
— Dr. G. W. E., the pathology of missed abortion, 723
Fotheringham, Dr. J. T., a case of malignant pleurisy, 1411
Fowl choikers and rabbits, 996
Fowler, Dr. J. K., case of myositis, 1093
Fox, Dr. R. H., non-perforating rupture of the heart, 1150; on headaches, 1162
— Dr. T. C., the plurality of ringworm fungi, 450; On Ringworm: an Inquiry into the Plurality of its Fungi, rev., 726; case of hyperkeratosis, 1094
Foxwell, Dr. A., abscess of lung, 788; The Enlarged Cirrhotic Liver, rev., 857; paracentesis pericardii, 1350
Fracture in a young child, trephining for, 203
— apparatus, a new, 406
Fractures, multiple spontaneous in an infant, 977
Frænum preputii, ruptured, treatment of, 507, 638
France, a Mohammedan deputy in, 572; the depopulation of, 620, 702, 820; medical graduation in, 666; sanatoria for consumptives in, 1012; cremation in, 1193; foreigners and medical degrees in, 1343
Fraser, Dr. D. A., death of, 238
— Mr. J. A., a case of rupture of the left ventricle, 783
— Dr. P., the will of, 56
Frazer, Mr. E., series of specimens of carcinoma of the penis, 588
— Dr. E. F., child crying in utero during labour, 66
— Mr. W., cutaneous irritation caused by primula obconica, 1609
Freeland, Dr. E. H., obstinate vomiting, 1520; dye for patch of white hair, *ib.*
Freiburg-in-Baden, the new hygienic institute at, 1433
Freyer, Surgeon-Major S. F., the occurrence of Malta fever in India, 1319
Fricke, Mr. E. H., nerve cells, 1098
Friedreich's disease. *See Disease*
Frost, Mr. W. A., on retro-ocular neuritis, 853
Fruit juice, concentrated, 1112
Fry, Messrs. J. S. and Sons, subscriptions to medical charities by employees of, 282
"Fuji," the sanitary arrangements on board of, 1241
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of subscribers to, 290; appeal for funds for, 1383, 1450; report of, 1436
— Factory Girls' Country Holiday, the work of, 763
— Hospital Saturday, appeal for assistance for, 216; address of chairman of, 740; annual report of, 827
— Lincoln Medical Protection, statement of accounts of, 703
— Prince of Wales's, progress of, 508, 1244, 1401; the distribution of, 614; some aspects of, 865; Mr. C. S. Loch on, 927; suggestion for extension of, 945; illustrated programme to be sold in aid of, 1473
— Royal National Pension for Nurses, the Junius S. Morgan Benevolent Fund branch of, 120; annual meeting of, 736
— workmen's and hospital abuse, 738
Funis. *See Cord, umbilical*
Fur coats and comfort, 506
Furnivall, Dr. F., a correction in the histological diagnosis of a tumour, 1160

Furor operativus and puerperal convulsions, 612
Fyfe, Surgeon C. J., death of, 543

G.
Gabe, Mr. J. B., concurrent scarlatina and enteric fever, 849, 1064
Gag, the "mammoth tusk" for senile and edentulous jaws, 276; an improved, 987
Gahagan, Mr. F. E., food poisoning, high temperature, suppression of urine, 16
Gairdner, Dr. W., death of, 1321
— Professor W. T., aphasia and will making, 1511
Galabrin, Dr. A. L., A Manual of Midwifery, rev., 1227
Galeotti, Dr. G., on the vaccination of animals against the plague bacillus and on the serum obtained therefrom, 127
Galvey, Mr. O., the prevalence of ankylostomiasis in St. Lucia and its treatment, 200, 222
Gall bladder, suppurating, causing kinking and consequent obstruction in pyloric end of stomach, 205; perforation of in typhoid fever, 226; diseases of the, 641, 707, 772, 826; the statistics of surgery of, 870
— stone from the cystic duct, 272; impacted, acute intestinal obstruction from, 390; notes on cases of, 397; impacted, 591; intestinal obstruction due to, 1282
Gamgee, Mr. L. P., parotid tumour, 84; cured spina bifida, 464; case treated by antistreptococcal serum, 788
Gangrene, acute spreading associated with glycosuria, operation, recovery, 849; of the intestine following wound of mesentery, 1283
Ganner, Mr. J., duodenal tumour, 530
Garden, the botanic at Chelsea, 740
Gardner, Dr. F. G., granuloma following vaccination, 1347
— Mr. H. B., a modified ether inhaler, 536
— Dr. W., presentation to, 1338
Garfit, Mr. C. C., the treatment of hay fever, 1609
Garrod, Dr. A. E., pneumococcus endocarditis of a two-cusped aortic valve, 332; sclerema neonatorum, 719
Garry, Mr. T. G., treatment of myoma, 626
Gas, execution by, 567
Gases, intestinal, physiological and pathological, note on, 649
Gastro-enterostomy, two cases of, 461; successful for pyloric cancer, 1478
Gastro-Jejunotomy for pyloric obstruction, 21; for pyloric carcinoma, 1413
Gastrostomy by Frank's method for stricture of the oesophagus, 499
Gautier, Dr. A., Les Toxines, Microbiennes et Animales, rev., 1484
Gemmill, Dr. J. E., tubo-ovarian abscess, 464
General Medical Council. *See Medical*
Genoa, epidemic of psittacosis in, 1127
Genu valgum, the pathology of, 1347, 1514
Gerlach, Professor v., death of, 238
Germany, the English vaccine inquiry in, 223; industrial accidents in, 544; lead poisoning and employers' liability in, 827; the government and homeopaths in, 1317; the question of quackery in, *ib.*; leprosy in, *ib.*
Gestation, extrauterine, a case of, 208; extrauterine of five months', laparotomy for, *ib.*; ruptured, 396; ectopic, 391; ruptured tubal, 491; extrauterine in mid-term, the extraperitoneal incision in, 720
Geysers, the dangers of, 1243
Gibbons, Surgeon T., death of, 886
Gibraltar, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 28
Gibson, Dr. J. H., how to stop the inflammation from vaccination when running to excess, 380
— Dr. J. L., progress report of a myxoedematous sporadic cretin, 1340
— Dr. W. W., death of, 1321
Giddiness and staggering in ear disease, 1074
Gilchrist, Nurse, presentation to, 1672
Giles, Dr. A. E., the cyclical or wave theory of menstruation, 657
Gill, Dr. J. W., doctors' badges, 1331
Girl, dual consciousness in a, with hystero-epilepsy, 580; feeble-minded, home for, 955
Gland, lachrymal, retention cyst of, 334
— submaxillary, changes in the secondary to carcinoma of the mouth, 588
Glasgow, post-graduate demonstrations in, 56; proposals for jubilee celebrations in, 741; the sale of British wines in, 1433; report of Dr. Russell on open spaces in, 1435; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1623
Glassington, Mr. C. W., Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, rev., 24
Gleet, treatment of, 32, 955

Glenard's disease. *See Disease*
Glenarriff as a health resort, 926
Glenwood Springs as a health resort, 106
Gloucester, The Story of the Epidemic of Small-pox at, Dr. F. T. Bond, rev., 88; the vaccination weathercock at, 287; the small-pox hospital at, 347, 560, 677; Dr. J. Campbell on the epidemic of small-pox at, 918; antivaccinists at, 1111
Glycerine pastilles, 25
Glycogen. Microscopic Researches on the Formative Property of, Dr. C. Creighton, rev., 594
Glycosuria, associated with acute spreading gangrene, 849
Glyn, Dr. T. R., thoracic aneurysm presenting difficulties in diagnosis, 335
Goblet d'Alviella. *See D'Alviella*
Goddard, Fleet-Surgeon C., penetrating gunshot wound of left chest, followed by pyo-hæmorthorax, 783; non-venereal bubo, 1475
Godson, Dr. C., the use of antiseptics in midwifery, with special reference to corrosive sublimate, 186
Goutre, treated with thyroid tabloids, marked improvement, 18; etiology of, 483; endemic, 528; and cretinism, 690, 945; exophthalmic in a man, 782
Gold Coast Colony, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 28
Goldscheider, Dr. A., Diagnostik der Krankheiten des Nervensystems, rev., 1166
Gonorrhœa, use of methylene blue in, 140; and its Complications. Dr. E. Finger, rev., 469; pelvic cellulitis following, 1150; in India, 1387
Good, Mr. J., apparent suppression of excretion of urine, 17
Goodall, Dr. E., the lunacy problem in London, 46
— Mr. E. W., enteric fever without the usual intestinal lesions, 462; thrombosis of the veins of Galen in scarlet fever, 718
Goodman, Mr. G., the phonendoscope as an aid to detection of stone in the bladder, 79
Goods, seizure of for debt, 1012
Goodwill of practice, 1517
Gosse, Mr. W., the mortality from puerperal fever, 754
Gostling, Dr. W. A., thrombosis in typhoid fever, 19
Gout, arthritic, Sir W. Wade on, 509; hydrotherapy in the treatment of, 638; the chemistry and pathology of, 766, 838, 904, 930; chronic, the value of an exclusively meat diet in, 1094, 1221, 1268; and Goutiness and their Treatment, Dr. W. Ewart, rev., 1164
Gow, Dr. W. G., ovarian tumours, 148
Gowers, Dr. W. R., shorthand and students, 113; retro-ocular neuritis, 720
Graham v. the Tudor Publishing Co. and another, 370
— Dr. J. E., broncho-biliary fistula, 1397
Grain from plague-infected ports, 1180
Grancher, M. J., Traité des Maladies de l'Enfance, rev., 983
Grange-over-Sands, opening of convalescent home at, 1301
Grant, Surgeon-Captain A. E., the cold method of treatment in certain diseases, 1004
— Sir J., vaccination in chronic skin diseases, 804
— Dr. J. D., the uses of turbinotomy as applied to the inferior turbinated body, 1482
Granuloma following vaccination, 1347
Gravelle, Dr. M., on the "influenza jubilee," 744
Grass spikelet in the conjunctival sac of a child, suppuration of the cornea, collapse of the eyeball, 662; in conjunctival sac, 782
Graves, Surgeon-Colonel W., complimentary dinner to, 1259
Graves's disease. *See Disease*
Gray, Mr. E. H., shorthand for clinical clerks 247
Miss S., public teachers in elementary schools, 115
Great Yarmouth, the battle of the clubs at, 42, 875
Greece, lady doctors in, 728; British help for the wounded in, 111, 1178, 1240
Green, Mr. J. L., inhalation of formalin in catarrh and other diseases of the respiratory tract, 202; the Association and medical defence, 432
Greenstick fracture of the thigh in an adult from muscular violence, 1020
Greenwich Observatory, gift of telescope by Sir H. Thompson to, 1052
Greenwood, Dr. M., the superannuation of public vaccinators, 434

Greer, Mr. J. S., Irish dispensary doctors, 48
 Grénier, Dr. P., sketch of career of, 572
 Gresham professors of medicine, Dr. E. S. Thompson on, 1309
 Grey, Dr. H., post-graduate study in Paris, 703
 Grey-Edwards, Dew v., 404, 370
 Griffith, Dr. A. H., retro-ocular neuritis, 720; intraocular hydatid cyst, 1286
 — Dr. T. W., transposition of heart, 1287
 — Dr. W. S. A., breech presentation with distended legs, 146
 Griffiths, Dr. J., spontaneous fracture of right tibia and fibula in a case of locomotor ataxia, 1036
 Grünim, Dr. F., Die Behandlung der Syphilis nach den gegenwärtig üblichen Methoden, rev., 535
 Gripper, Dr. W., how to stop the inflammation from vaccination when running to excess, 443
 Grog in the navy, 1433
 Gross, Professor S. D., unveiling of statue of, 1304
 Grosvenor, Dr. A. O., deaths under anaesthetics, 540
 Grube, Dr. K., Allgemeine med specielle Balneotherapie mit Berücksichtigung der Klimatherapie, rev., 664
 Grünbaum, Dr. A. S., vaccination against typhoid fever, 496; remarks on method in serum diagnosis, 1088
 Grünwald, Dr. L., Atlas und Grundriss der Kehlkopfkrankheiten, rev., 1417
 Guaiacolate of piperidine, the treatment of phthisis by, 136
 Gubbin, Dr. W. B., presentation to, 56
 Guermonprez, Dr., and the French Surgical Society, 484
 Guild, Medical, Manchester, annual meeting, list of officers, etc., 475
 — Medical, Wigan, annual meeting of and list of officers, 748
 Guillotine, automatic spring tonsil, 470, 536
 Gull, William Withey, Bart., M.D., F.R.S., A Collection of the Published Writings of, Dr. T. D. Acland, rev., 593
 Gulland, Dr. G. L., a rapid method of fixing and staining blood films, 652
 Gumma of ciliary body, 17; congenital of spleen, 1160
 Gums, hypertrophy of the, 1073
 — classification of, 1394
 Gunn, Mr. M., retro-ocular neuritis, 719
 Gunshot wound, cocaine in, 141; of the eye, 144; penetrating of left chest followed by pyo-hæmorthorax, 783
 — wounds of chest, with penetration of lung, extraction of bullets, recovery, 1342
 Guthrie, Dr. L., multiple spontaneous fractures in an infant, 977
 Gynaecology, A System of, Drs. T. C. Allbutt and W. S. Playfair, rev., 21; Practical and Operative, Dr. J. C. Webster, rev., 212; the place of hysteria in, 724; progress in in the Victorian era, 1531

H.

Habgood, Dr. H., "strengthening medicine," 1139
 Hackney, report on the schools of, 915, 1102
 — Mr. A. C., a case of disseminated sclerosis, 586
 Haematooma, double, of ear, 81; of auricle, 589
 Haematozoon, The of Malaria and its Discovery in Water and Soil, Surgeon-Captain P. Hehir, rev., 87
 Haematuria, Dr. F. R. Eccles on, 1403
 Haemopericardium, case of, 268
 Haemoptysis, repeated, in non-tuberculous subjects, 1333
 Haemorrhage, middle meningeal, 20; fatal cerebral in a young adult, 184; genital, 207; thyroidectomy for, 272; cerebral, in a child, 334; idiopathic from the umbilicus of an infant, 393, 971; middle meningeal, 405; post-partum, anticipation of, 576, 787, 913, 1139
 Haffkine, Professor, the prophylactic plague serum of, 424, 489, 550, 681, 745, 746, 809, 999; the "Bombay Gazette" on the career of, 1015; remarks on the plague prophylactic fluid, 1461, 1492
 Haig, Dr. A., the uric acid diathesis, 49, 303
 Hair, dye for white patch of, 1520
 Hale, Surgeon-Captain C. H., gets Distinguished Service Order, 1387
 Halford, Sir H., remarks on, 993
 Halifax, new separate infirmary for the union at, 1308

Hall, Mr. A. J., Physiology: Students' Note Book for the Laboratory, rev., 923
 — Dr. F. de H., diseases of the nose and throat in relation to general medicine, 319, 448, 579; harpes of mucous membrane and skin, 848
 — Dr. H., cases resembling scarlet fever, 122
 — Mr. R. H., perforation of nasal septum, 1224
 Hallager, Dr. F., De la Nature de l'Epilepsie, rev., 152
 Halley, Mr. R. P., The Education of the Central Nervous System, rev., 151
 Hallervorden, Dr. E., Abhandlungen zur Gesundheitslehre der Seele und Nerven, rev., 89, 1101
 Halliburton, Dr. W. D., Kirkes's Handbook of Physiology, rev., 22
 Hallucinations, auditory, 530
 Halstead, typhoid fever at, 863
 Hamer, Dr. W. H., age incidence in relation with disease prevalence, 272
 Hamilton, Dr. J. R., the mortality from puerperal fever, 755
 — Mr. S., presentation to, 925
 Hampstead, the spa at, 568
 — Heath in the Jubilee year, 864; proposed extension of, 1428
 Hand, mutilated spastic contraction of, 395; Nervous Affections and other Clinical Studies, Dr. G. V. Poore, rev., 1483
 Handbills, issued by friendly societies, 1313
 Handbook of Gynaecology, Bunn and others, rev., 23; of Physiological Optics, Dr. H. v. Helmholz, rev., 275; of Diseases of the Ear for the Use of Students and Practitioners, Dr. U. Pritchard, rev., 469; of Laryngology and Rhinology, Dr. P. Heymann, rev., 923
 Hansemann, Dr. D., Die mikroskopische Diagnose der bösartigen Geschwülste, rev., 984
 Hansen, C., death of, 861
 Hanwell, report on the schools at, 667, 812
 Hardman, Dr. W., the relief of thirst in malignant vomiting, 849
 Hardy, Mr. H. N., a central hospital board for London, 496; the Association and medical defence, 753; the next annual meeting, 1008
 Hare, Inspector-General E., death of, 567
 Harley, Dr. V., breaking up of fat in the alimentary canal under normal circumstances and in the absence of the pancreas, 1218
 Harmer, Mr. M. D., trachea forceps, 1166
 Harnett, Mr. C. J., a severe case of pneumonia in an alcoholic subject treated with anti-pneumococcal serum, 1279
 Harper, Mr. J. W., death of, 1064
 Harris, Dr. H. E., presentation to, 864
 — Dr. V. D., a case of osteo-arthropathy in phthisis, 7
 Harris-Liston, Mr. L., artificial feeding of the insane, 391
 Harrison, Dr. L., saline baths in dilatation of the heart, 19
 — Mr. R., extroversion of the bladder treated by left nephrectomy and transplantation of the right ureter through the loin, 977
 Harrison, Dr. D., successful brain localisation and operation for idiopathic insanity, 501
 Hart, Dr. D. B., the extraperitoneal incision in extrauterine gestation at mid-term, 720
 — Mr. Ernest, the visit of to the West Indies, 817; the influence of milk on spreading zymotic disease, 1167, 1223, 1292; proposed extension of Hampstead Heath, 1428
 Hartley, Mr. R. N., the Leeds School of Medicine in the Victorian era, 1607
 Haslam, Mr. W. F., middle meningeal hemorrhage, 20, 465; gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction, 21; recovery after severe fracture of skull, 1066
 Hastings, the health of, 1700
 Haughton, Dr. W. S., the pathology of Colles's fracture, 797
 Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., the treatment of uterine fibromyoma by electro-negative puncture, 721
 Haward, Mr. W., irreducible hernia, 1349
 Hawkins, Dr. F., jaundice and perforation of the gall bladder in typhoid fever, 266
 — Dr. H. P., perforation of a gastric ulcer, operation, parotid swellings, pelvic abscess, thrombosis of veins of legs, recovery, 914
 Hawthorne, Mr. C. O., Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, rev., 987
 — Mr. J., Jamaica as a health resort, 97
 Hawtrey, Miss M., The Coeducation of the Sexes, rev., 1099
 Haydon, Dr. W. R., death of, 1452

Haynes, Mr. H. E., trephining for fracture in a young child, 203
 Hayward, Dr. C. W., the estimation of albumen, 638
 Head, multiple sarcoma of, 592; three cases of injury to the, 1153; injury of the anterior part of the, followed by optic atrophy, 1658
 Headaches, discussion on at the Hunterian Society, 1162
 Health of the working classes during the Victorian era, 1664
 — aphorisms, 1489
 — reports, the mutilation of, 1490
 — resorts, notes on, 106, 154, 799, 926, 1012, 1184; disease, notification of, 931, 1009; Sir R. D. Powell on, 1175
 — service, municipal, 48
 Heart, saline baths in dilatation of the, 19; disease of, 335; the Schott treatment of disease, 392; congenital disease of, 396; chloroform and the, 1130; a case of aneurysm of the, 1146; non-penetrating rupture of the, 1150; transposition of, 1287; note on a post-mortem appearance of the walls of, 1474
 Heat apoplexy, hyperpyrexia, ice packing, recovery, 78
 Heath, Dr. A. D., three cases of lobar pneumonia apparently due to infection, 911
 — Mr. Charles, an aural snare, 1166
 — Mr. Christopher, the half-yearly meeting of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, 236, 366; John Hunter as a surgeon, 445; on hypertrophy of the gums, 1073
 — Surgeon-Captain R., the binaural vesical sound, 666
 — Memorial Convalescent Home, opening of, 951
 Heaton, Mr. G., calculous pyelitis, 20; excision of tonsil for malignant disease, 83; ectopia testis, 530; scirrhous carcinoma of the prostate, 1097
 Hehir, Surgeon-Captain P., The Haematozoon of Malaria, and its Discovery in Water and Soil, rev., 87
 Heller's method of staining medullated nerve fibres, a modification of, 651
 Hellier, Dr. J. B., hydrocoele of the canal of Nuck, 459; tetany in a woman, 790; phosphatic calculus, 16; two clinical charts, 1353
 Helme, Dr. T. A., four cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy, 1471
 Helmholz, Dr. H. v., Handbuch der Physiologischen Optik, rev., 275
 Helouan as a health resort, 106
 Hemiatrophy, facial, case of, 585
 Hemiplegia, with pseudo-bulbar symptoms, 590; spastic after whooping-cough, 977; intermittent, 981
 Hempson, Mr. W. E., expert evidence, 688
 Hendley, Surgeon-Major H., a case of tetanus treated with subcutaneous injections of corrosive sublimate, recovery, 138
 Henning, Mr. R. S., death of, 824
 Herald, Dr. J., the treatment of diphtheria, 1403
 Herbert, Surgeon-Captain H., Eichhorst's cor-puscles, 79
 Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, Mr. J. Lane, rev., 665
 Herdman, Professor W. A., healthy and unhealthy oysters, 220
 Heredity in the neuroses, 128
 Hereford, sanitary arrangements at, 158
 Hernia, appliances for the treatment of, 153; inguinal, 404; strangulated obturator, case of, 587; femoral, in which the vermiciform appendix was found in the sac, excision of sac and appendix, recovery, 781, 895; cerebri, 788, 974; strangulated femoral, with gangrenous intestine, treatment of, 1095; strangulated inguinal, operation, free incision and evacuation of intestine, recovery, 1283; irreducible femoral, two cases in which the vermiciform appendix alone occupied the sac, 1284; irreducible, 1349; inguinal, strangulated intraligamentous fibromyoma forming contents of, 1350
 Herpes, extensive, involving mucous membrane, 203; of mucous membrane and skin, 848
 Herring, Mr. H. T., treatment of papilloma of the bladder by nitrate of silver, 183
 Herringham, Dr. W. P., paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, 144; supposed perforation in typhoid fever, 265
 Herschell, Lord, on the efficacy of vaccination, 1247
 — Dr. G., Cycling as a Cause of Heart Disease, rev., 211
 Hertwig, Dr. O., Zeit. und Streitfragen der Biologie, rev., 987
 Horvieux, M., on the introduction of vaccine lymph into France, 350

Hetley, Dr. F., appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for the county of London, 864
 Heuston, Surgeon-Major F. S., decoration of, 803
 — Dr. F. T., left traumatic subclavio-axillary aneurysm cured by ligature of the third stage of the subclavian artery, 714; treatment of strangulated femoral hernia with gangrenous intestine, 1095
 Heymann, Dr. P., *Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie*, rev., 923
 Hiccup, treatment of, 703
 Hickman, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 885
 Hill, Mr. C. A., urticaria following an enema, 1477
 — Dr. L., the causation of chloroform syncope, 957
 Mr. P. E., presentation to, 536
 Hills, Mr. T. H., isolation hospital charges, 114
 Hind Head as a health resort, 570
 Hinde, Brigade-Surgeon B., death of, 1321
 Hinde, Captain S. L., *The Fall of the Congo Arabs*, rev., 726
 Hinshelwood, Dr. J., a case of recovery from albuminuric retinitis with remarks as to prognosis, 1154
 Hip, osteotomy of the femur as a treatment for tuberculous disease of its early stages, 1034; *The Pathology and Treatment of Congenital Disease of the*, Dr. A. Lorenz, rev., 1044; the treatment of tuberculous disease of its early stages, 1147
 Hip-joint, Charcot's disease of in a child-bearing woman, 788
 Hirsch, Baroness, munificent gift to Pasteur Institute, 99, 161
 Histology, Practical, a Course of, Mr. E. A. Schäfer, rev., 1416
 Hobday, Professor, a new anaesthetic inhaler, 978
 Hobhouse, Dr. G., milk diet in typhoid, 626
 Hobson, Dr. J. M., antitoxin and tracheotomy, 1072
 Hodge, Dr. G., three cases of Friedreich's disease all presenting marked increase of the knee-jerk, 1495
 Hodgson, Mr. G., on salicylate of soda, 941
 Hoey, Surgeon-Major J., death of, 1321
 Hogarth, Mr. R. G., case in which acute pain in the region of the stomach and pancreas was apparently produced by the continuous use of saccharin, 715
 Hohenhonnek as a health resort, 154
 Holiday colonies for poor children, 1176
 Holland, formation of Dermatological Society in, 107
 Hollick, Mr. J. O., acute tonsillo-glossitis followed by tuberculous meningitis simulating hysteria, 912
 Holloway, scarlet fever at, 375
 Holman, Dr. C., Epsom College, 1253
 Holmes, Mr. T., the meeting of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, 173; "modern physiology" and the modern student, 753
 Holt, Mr. H. W., acute tuberculous meningitis in the adult, 1281
 — Mr. J. J. H., amputation in middle age for albuminuria following tuberculous knee, recovery, 457
 Home, Caxton Convalescent, the work of, 1498
 — of Comfort for the Dying, opening of at Southsea, 827
 Homeopaths and the German Government, 1317
 Hong Kong, correspondence from, 429, 1006, 1128, 1252, 1382; report of the Government Commission on the native hospital at, 429; threatened epidemic of small-pox, 430; outbreak of small-pox at, 457, 1252, 1387; Staff-Surgeon Wiem's report on the plague at, 1128; the volunteer corps, 1253; alteration of arrangements for corporal punishment of prisoners, ib.; report of medical officer of health, 1382; native practitioners and midwives in, ib.; the plague, ib.
 Honours, new year's, 38
 Hooker, the Pharmaceutical Society v., 1065
 Hopwood, Mr. R., obituary notice of, 1132
 Horder, Mr. T. G., the Hospital Reform Association, 50, 1451; hospital reform, 571; the Association and medical defence, 623; the next annual general meeting, 1008
 Horne, Dr. J. F., poisoning by linimentum belladonnae, 1210
 — Mr. W. J., eucaine as a local anaesthetic in the surgery of the throat, nose, and ear, 134
 Horner, Mr. W. E. L., death under chloroform, 1446
 Horonit, 470
 Horrocks, Mr. W., a case of acute aneurysm, embolism of the iliac arteries, paraplegia, 142
 Horse ambulances, 1117
 Horseflesh as human food, 1051
 Horses, books on, 1459
 Horseshoes, 122, 183
 Horsley, Mr. V., traumatic neurasthenia, 526
 Horwood, Mr. E. T., the complaint of the National Medical Aid Company, 408
 Hospital, small infectious, cost of, 1390
 — Actor Cottage, laying of foundation stone of, 1466
 — Addenbrooke's Cambridge, munificent gift to, 864
 — au antivivisection, 1368
 — Bristol General, annual report of, 752
 — Charing Cross, donation to special fund of, 800, 987, 1136, 1447; donation for erection of chapel, 987; endowment of new bed at, 1328; presentation of prizes at, 1436
 — for Children, East London, recognised by Conjoint Board as place of instruction for Students, 1136; Lord Herschell on the appeal for funds for, 1265
 — Consumption, Manchester, annual meeting of, 492
 — for Consumption, North London, visit of Princess Christian to, 55
 — Dental of London, report of, 762
 — Eden, Calcutta, nursing at, 763
 — Fever, South-Western, the drainage of, 224
 — French, donation for convalescent home in connection with, 915
 — Great Northern Central, the prevention of hospital abuse at, 1007, 1052; meeting in aid of funds of, 1309
 — Guy's and the out-nursing of patients, 288; the medical school of, 352; the sustentation and endowments funds of, 503; new school buildings at, 805, 1113; endowment of new bed at, 951; donation towards building of nursing home for, 1046; *The Reports of Dr. E. C. Perry and Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson*, rev., 1228; opening of new laboratories at by the Prince of Wales, 1373; *Collected Papers from the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical School of*, Drs. J. W. Washbourn and F. H. Starling, rev., 1485
 — Haslar, visit of Duke of York to, 871
 — King's College, Riley v., 1260
 — Lying-in, General, the presidency of, 376
 — Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, annual report of, 699
 — Maternity, Glasgow, a year's work in, 1482
 — Mercer's, Dublin, the governors and the medical staff of, 1175, 1307, 1451, 1495, 1681
 — Middlesex, endowment of new bed at, 633; donation to funds of, 1605
 — Monkwearmouth and Southwick, opening of new wing at, 567
 — Montreal General, annual report of, 932
 — National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, opening of convalescent home for, 1695
 — Northern, Liverpool, munificent gift by David Lewis trustees to rebuilding fund of, 262; the physicianship of, 1137
 — Nottingham General, proposed extension of, 764
 — Orthopaedic, City, and the Hospital Reform Association's Committee's report, 1071
 — for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, festival dinner of, 926
 — Reigate and Redhill Cottage, success of, 34
 — Royal, Belfast, changes in staff of, 1368
 — Royal Free, the out-patient department of, 567
 — Royal of the Innocents at Florence, 1439
 — Royal London Ophthalmic, Moorfields, proposed rebuilding of, 290, 359; donation by the Queen to the building fund of, 867
 — Royal National for Consumption, Ventnor, annual report of, 762
 — Royal for Sick Children, Aberdeen, the work of, 172
 — St. Cross, Winchester, proposed new building for, 355
 — St. George's, opening of new operating theatre at, 37; opening of new laboratories, etc., at, 738
 — St. Mary's, changes in staff of, 95
 — St. Thomas's, the Reports of, rev., 1101; hospital abuse at, 1140; donation for new bed at, 1517
 — for Sick Children and Women, Bristol, annual meeting of, 862
 Hospital, South-Western. *See Hospital, Fever*
 — Sussex County, opening of new out-patient department at, 353
 — Throat and Ear, Brighton, Hove, and Sussex, annual meeting of, 459
 — Troussseau, Paris, skiagraphic laboratory for, 951
 — University College, meeting in aid of funds of, 359; munificent donation by Sir Blundell Maple to, 546
 Hospitals at Christmastime, 38; isolation, charges at, 43, 114, 312; abuse of, 55, 955; a question of the administration of, 58; appointments in, 315; small isolation, 370; cottage, information as to, 442, 821; reform of, 559, 571, 639, 742, 1051; fever, paupers and, 566; small-pox, 627, 702; abuse of and workmen's funds, 739; abuse of and honorary appointments, 754; isolation, compulsory removal to, 762; officers of and fees for inquests, 816, 882; the out-patient rooms of as a field for research, 871; special report of committee of Hospital Reform Association on, 924, 929, 1007; the abuse of and its successful prevention, 1007, 1052; the alleged experimentation on patients in, 1328; "humanitarian" attacks on, 1431; the and jubilee day, 1494; evolution of, 60 years of change, 1659; elections to staff of, 1698; for consumption in Scotland, 1679; and institutions, jubilee, 1680
 Hossack, Mr. W. C., emergency infusion canula, 1418
 Hotels at home and abroad, the existing arrangements in cases of sickness and death in, 1362
 Houses back-to-back and building by-laws at Devonport, 55; damp, prevention of, 379
 Houston, R., the ovariotomy by in, 1701, 559
 Howatson, Dr. C. W., treatment of obstinate masturbation, 1018
 Howlett, Mr. E. H., x rays, a simple method of increasing the efficiency of the tubes, 1156
 Hudson, Mr. C. L., obituary notice of, 884
 Hughes, Miss A., *Practical Hints on District Nursing*, rev., 685
 — Professor A. W., presentation to, 678
 Humble, Rev. G. A., desiccation as a substitute for creation of embalming, 570
 Hume, Dr. G. H., sarcoma of kidney, 272; excision of lower end of humerus for fracture dislocation, ib.; abdominal section four times in one patient, ib.
 Humeri, arrested growth of, 1093
 Humerus, excision of lower end of for fracture dislocation, 272; unusual fracture of, 395; sarcoma of head of, interscapular thoracic amputation by Berger's method, 855; Aikin's hoop-iron splint in fractures of the humerus, 1409
 Humphreys, Mr. F. R., miniature pocket urinary test case, 1201
 — Mr. N. A., English vaccination and small-pox statistics, 481
 — Mr. R., the Midwives Bill, 1897, 558
 Hunger, voracious after injury or disease of the brain, 461
 Hunt, Dr. B., dissecting aneurysm with rupture into both pleural cavities, 1413
 — Mr. E. L., dermatitis maligna, 1159
 — Dr. J. M., fibrinous rhinitis, 464
 Hunter, John, the house of in Leicester Square, 120; as a surgeon, 445; as a physician, 614
 Hurst, Mr. W., subjective colour phenomena, 946, 1132
 Hutchinson, Mr. J., jun., series of specimens of carcinoma of the penis, 588; changes in the submaxillary gland secondary to carcinoma of the mouth, ib.; the money value of surgical science, 804
 Hutchison, Dr. R., the active constituent of the thyroid gland, 194
 Huxley, Professor, the memorial to, 157
 Hydatid of liver, fatal traumatic, rupture of, 781
 Hyderabad, the plague at, 938
 Hydrocele, of canal of Nuck, 459; a curious encysted, 767
 Hydrocephalus, following traumatism, 917; complicating breech presentation, 1089; causing dystocia in a primipara, 1119; chronic, fatal at the age of 16, 1283
 Hydronephrosis with unusual characters, 1093
 Hydropathic establishments, resolutions of General Practitioners and Ethical Committee as to, 479
 Hydropathy in the treatment of muscular and articular rheumatism and gout, 638
 Hydrophobia, early cases of, 830; following the bite of a cat, 1129
 Hygiene, Mental and Nervous, a Treatise on, Dr. E. Hallervorden, rev., 89, 1101; national, in the United States, 1488

Hyperkeratosis, case of, 1094
 Hypermyotrophy, idiopathic arterial, two cases of, 188
 Hyperostosis, peripheral, 710
 Hyperpyrexia, in measles, 66; in rheumatism, 331; in malaria, 1091; fatal case of following rheumatism, 1157
 Hypnotism in dipsomania, 702, 766; and insur-
 ance, 752; Use of in Chronic Alcoholism, Dr. C. L. Tuckey, *rev.*, 923; books on, 1139; in the county court, 1306
 Hyslop, Surgeon-Major J. McA., death of, 177
 Hysterectomy, vaginal, 272, 1285; abdominal, 335, 393
 Hysteria, Clinical and Therapeutic Treatise on, Dr. G. de la Tourette, *rev.*, 24; the place of in gynaecology, 724
 Hystero-epilepsy, with dual consciousness in a girl, 589

I.
 I'Anson, Dr. T. F., presentation to, 419
 Icard, Dr. S., La Mort Réelle et la Mort Apparente, *rev.*, 87
 Ice in the tropics, 1372
 — packing in hyperpyrexia in heat apoplexy, 78
 Idiocy, alcoholism as a cause of, 216; epileptic, the pathogenesis of, 1081
 Imbeciles under the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 540
 Imbecility, epileptic, the pathogenesis of, 1081
 Imlach, Dr. F., the place of hysteria in gynaecology, 724
 Immunity to Disease, An Address on, Dr. W. B. Ransom, *rev.*, 534; recent studies in, 1675
 Ince, Dr. J., the Association and medical defence, 557
 Income-tax, claims for abatement or return of, 123; medical, in Kentucky, 376; the repayment of, 443
 Incubators, human, 813
 India, a bacteriological department for, 31; the plague in, 35, 41, 105, 114, 169, 227, 294, 357, 422, 488, 550, 615, 681, 745, 809, 873, 937, 992, 1058, 1181, 1248, 1370, 1496; bacteriology and disease in, 103, 153; concessions to army medical officers in, 105; the British soldier in and enthetic disease, 118; infected clothing in, *ib.*; posting in, *ib.*; civil medical charges in, *ib.*; enteric fever in, 161, 1677; medical aid for, 416; health of the British troops in, 548, 611, 639; the Epidemic Disease Bill for, 612; sanitary guidance of the government of, 680; sanitation in, 736; anticholera inoculations in, 757; the government bacteriologist for, 763; Medical Sanitary Reform in, *rev.*, 794; the bacteriological examination of water in, 808; the health of the troops in, 810, 933; vaccination in, 811; the occurrence of Malta fever in, 911, 1210, 1384, 1512; proposed physical laboratory for, 1052; the report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of in 1895, 1117; bacteriological examination of water in, 1259; enthetic disease in, 1370; during the Victorian era, 1667; the scientific investigation of diseases in, 1683
 Inebriates, prohibition of sale of liquor to, 1100
 Inebriety, treatment of in Russia, 154, 891; in lads, 400; treatment of in England, 634; State treatment of in America, 699; secret remedies for, 831; female, 991
 Infant, idiopathic haemorrhage from the umbilicus of an, 393, 971; unusual syphilitic eruption in an, 589; multiple spontaneous fractures in an, 977
 — prodigies, 480
 Infanticide, wholesale, 280
 Infants, secretion of milk in the breasts of, 29; leaflets on the feeding of, 506; and midwives' cordials, 567; burial of, 831; non-tuberculous posterior basic meningitis in, 975, 1091
 Infiraries, workhouse, the history of during the Victorian era, 1573
 Infirmary, City of London, outbreak of exfoliative dermatitis at, 1136
 — Leeds General, annual meeting of, 739; the alleged abuse at the, 803
 — Rochdale, bequest to, 1457
 — Royal, Aberdeen, resignation of superintendence of by Miss Lumsden, 1695
 — Royal, Bristol, annual report of, 862
 — Royal, Derbyshire, convalescent home for, 586
 — Royal, Edinburgh, representatives of Court of Contributors on the Board of, 107; Clinical Lectures at, Dr. A. James, *rev.*, 150; the managers and the medical staff of, 288; the department of the Professor of Medicine at, 523; changes in staff of, 892

Infirmary, Royal Eye, Manchester, annual report of, 366
 — Royal, Glasgow, the proposed reconstruction of, 1113, 1183
 — Royal, Liverpool, annual meeting of trustees of, 365; the physicianship of, 821; Reports of Registrars of, *rev.*, 1101; report, etc., of, 1511
 — Royal, Manchester, proposed re-building of, 37, 172, 299; annual meeting of trustees of, 452
 — Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the surgeoncy at, 679, 930; subscriptions for rebuilding of, 930, 1110; election of an assistant surgeon, surgical registrar, quarterly meeting, Dr. Arnison, women students, 1253
 Inflammation, chronic of the female pelvic organs, 879
 Influence, Intellectual and Moral, Illustrated by the Example of Germany, Dr. R. G. Anderson, *rev.*, 923
 Influenza in Ulster, 439; the new, 508; in London, 675, 826, 869, 930, 1112; Dr. M. Granville on the "Jubilee" of, 744
 Inhaler, a modified ether, 556; anaesthetic, a new, 978; a metal hospital, 1045
 Innes, Mr. C. B., cycling in orthopaedic practice, 247
 Inoculation, antirabic, at Cracow, 903; against rinderpest, 1053; for black quarter, 1071
 Inquest, coroner's, useless verdict at, 824
 Inquests, coroners', unsatisfactory verdicts at, 631, 758, 886; medical witnesses at, 1261
 Insane, the, in Irish workhouses, 243; artificial feeding of the, 301, 571, 639, 704; the housing of the, 605; in Syria, 827; handbook on management of, 1394
 Insanity, epidemic, 95; in New South Wales, 180; the legal criteria of insanity, 307, 354; idiopathic, successful brain localisation and operation for, 501; in Australasia, 691; "temporary," 738; the prevention of, 739; incipient, deputation to Lunacy Commissioners on the treatment of, 1363, 1445; the study of and the treatment of the insane in Scotland, 1574
 Institut Pasteur, munificent gift to, 99, 161, 171; results of treatment of rabies at, 158, 638; visit of M. Faure to, 417; statistics of, 1306
 Institute, American Dental, action against, 306
 — Bacteriological, of Cape Colony, 1057
 — of Chemistry, result of examination by, 282
 — London Health Electric, Limited, winding up of, 501
 — Sanitary, officers of, 951
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, meeting of, 149; presidential address at, 161; abdominal hysterectomy, 335; castration for enlarged prostate, *ib.*; saddle nose in which a celluloid bridge was permanently buried, *ib.*; thoracic aneurysm presenting difficulties in diagnosis, *ib.*; suppuration in the small omental sac, *ib.*; unsuccessful attempt to ligature the left subclavian artery, *ib.*; serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 399; specimens, 400; operation *versus* glasses for squint, 464; litholapaxy in children, *ib.*; tubo-ovarian abscess, *ib.*; fibrinous rhinitis, *ib.*; permanent cure of nasal duct obstruction, *ib.*; folliculitis decalvans, 723; treatment of dacryocystitis, *ib.*; stone in the bladder, *ib.*; the place of hysteria in gynaecology, 724; calculus in the ureter, 855; plastic operation for lupus, *ib.*; malaria in Central Africa, 856; cases, 981; intermittent hemiplegia, *ib.*; tetanus treated by antitoxin, *ib.*; enucleation of uterine fibroids, *ib.*; the operative treatment, past and present, of injured and painful blind eyes, *ib.*; malignant growth of orbit, 1096; tumour of pons, *ib.*; presystolic murmur without mitral stenosis, *ib.*; Addison's disease, *ib.*; peroneal spasm and its treatment, *ib.*
 — Royal Crichton, Dumfries, Mr. C. Clarmont, *rev.*, 985
 Insufflator, improved vaginal, 1228
 Insurance, compulsory, for the working classes, the medical aspects of a system of, 388, 415
 Integuments, giant-celled tumours of the, 718
 Internification, 1435
 Interpretation, a question of, 1520
 Intestine, large, sequel of cases of excision of malignant growth from, 461; coin in for sixty-four days, 1040; long retention of nail in, 1140
 Intoxicant, a nauseous, 805, 895
 Introducing a successor, 1331
 Intubation and antitoxin, 1410
 Intussusception, the pathology and surgery of, 381, 453, 514; the minute anatomy of, 717; complicating dysentery, 973
 Iodine, preparation of, 1046
 Iodoform, poisoning by, 922; tuberculous joint disease healed by injections of, 1161

Ireland, pauper nursing in, 231; the insane in the workhouses of, 243; workhouse reform in, 344, 599; the Poor-law medical service of, 882, 1064, 1131; Poor-law reform in, 1053
 Ireland, Mr. T. W., x rays, a simple method of increasing the efficiency of the tubes, 1156
 — Dr. W. W., lunacy legislation in Canada, 443
 Iris, implantation cyst of, 591, 716
 Irvine, Mr. R. W., death of, 1132
 Ischia as a health resort, 106, 665
 Isolation in poor districts, 503
 Isthmus, division in enlargement of thyroid gland, 789
 Italy, regulations as to marriage of uncle and niece in, 56; small-pox and vaccination in, 429; proposed payment by health results in, 826; medical practice by foreigners in, 1239, 1491, 1508

J.
 Jackson, Dr. T., the Montreal meeting, 1139
 — Mr. T. V., the Association and medical defence, 493; the General Medical Council and unqualified practice, 623; division of isthmus in enlargement of thyroid gland, 789
 Jacob, Dr. A. H., Irish dispensary doctors, 174
 Jacobson, Mr. W. H. A., The Operations of Surgery intended especially for the Use of those recently appointed on a Hospital Staff, and for those preparing for the Higher Examinations, *rev.*, 534; Guy's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 1228
 Jakins, Mr. J. N., death of, 117
 Jamaica, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 29; as a winter resort, 97
 James, Dr. A., Royal Infirmary Cliniques, *rev.*, 150; physics of the intracranial cavity, 657; two cases of malarial neuritis with tremors, 1141
 — Dr. P., male nurses, 380
 — Mr. W. A. G., death of, 1258
 Jameson, Dr. J. S., chronic (septic) discharge treated by antistreptococcus serum, 203
 — Dr. L. S., the health of, 34
 — Dr. T., death of, 117
 "Janus" objects, etc., of, 100
 Japan, prevalence of small-pox in, 1006; jubilee of anaesthesia in, 1379
 Jardine, Dr. J. L., pedunculated growth in the trachea of canary, 1072
 Jaruntowsky, Dr. A. v., The Private Sanatoria for Consumptives, *rev.*, 150
 Jaundice in typhoid fever, 266
 Jaw, upper, sarcoma of removed three and a half years ago, 1161
 Jeddah, outbreak of plague at, 1681
 Jenner, celebrations in honour of in Russia, 164
 the national memorial to, 738, 807, 874
 Jennings, Dr. C. E., treatment of cancer by oxygen gas, 570
 — Mr. H. H., bicycle saddles, 1203
 — Dr. J. E., Colour Vision and Colour Blindness, a Practical Manual for Railroad Surgeons, *rev.*, 89
 Jessett, Mr. F. B., treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 1097
 Jessop, Dr. C. M., treatment of scurvy, 1139
 — Mr. W. H. H., retro-ocular neuritis, 852
 Jewish method of slaughtering, 345
 Johnnissbad as a health resort, 1184
 Johnson, Mr. R., axial rotation of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst in a child, aged 5, ovariotomy, 976; non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1092
 Johnston, Dr. W., the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 231
 Johnstone, Dr. R. J., crano-cerebral topography, 722
 Joints, tuberculous disease of treated by iodoform injections, 1161
 Jolly, Dr. A., death of, 1457
 Jones, Mr. A. L., the Association and medical defence, 688
 — Mr. H. E., treatment of dacrocystitis, 591, 723
 — Dr. H. M., the etiology of eclampsia, 146; pilocarpin in eclampsia, 367; Practical Manual of Diseases of Women and Uterine Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 727; retro-ocular neuritis, 853
 — Mr. R., castration for enlarged prostate, 335; plastic operation for lupus, 855; peroneal spasm and its treatment, 1096
 Jordan, Mr. J. F., calculous pyonephrosis, 20
 JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, and the West Indian Branches, 817; the reports on barrack schools in the, 1427
 Journals, the medical of the world, 280
 Joy, Dr. J. H., the association of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 458

Joynot, Dr. R. L., demonstration of skiagraphs, 980
 Jubilee, the diamond and hospital doctors, 1105; leading article on, 1675; the procession at, 1679; the service at St. Paul's, *ib.*; the army medical staff and the, *ib.*; hospitals and institutions, *ib.*; ambulance work at, *ib.*; nurses and, 1663
 — day, medical hints for, 1493; and the hospitals, 1494; street hygiene on, 1674
 — honours list, 1682
 Jury, verdict of the, 1261

K.
 Kala-azar, Surgeon-Captain Rogers on, 1434
 Kalyan, the plague at, 998
 Kanthack, Dr. A. A., some points in the morphology of the tetanus bacillus, 81; chondrocarcinoma of testis, 206; a correction in the histological diagnosis of tumour, 1160
 Karachi, the plague at, 227, 358, 615, 682, 746, 809, 938, 1000, 1058, 1181, 1248, 1379
 Kaufmann, Dr. O. J., retention cyst of liver, 530
 Kavanagh, Surgeon-Major A. M., death of, 177
 Keating, Mr. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 1131
 Keatinge, Professor H. P., snake bite treated with antivenomous serum, 9
 Keeling, Dr., Porro's operation, 531
 Kelly's London Medical Directory, *rev.*, 470
 Kelynack, Dr. T. N., cirrhosis of liver, 19; "nodular," cirrhosis of, *ib.*; intrahepatic thrombosis, 1286
 Kemm, Mr. F. St. J., a new fracture apparatus, 406
 Kempe, Dr. G., an early embryo, a request, 1451
 Kendall, Dr., presentation to, 926
 Kennedy, Dr. D. S., enteric fever ending fatally on the fifty-third day with symptoms of acute meningitis (?) 915
 Kentucky, medical income tax in, 376
 Kenwood, Dr., the mortality from measles, 995
 Keratitis, recurrent bullous, case of, 1476
 Kerr, Dr. N., overwork, 114; Lord Lister's peerage, 560; the Association and medical defence, 623
 Ketile v. Brisbane, 1198
 Kidd, Dr. F. W., ectopic gestation, 398
 Kidney, ureter, and bladder, villous papilloma of becoming malignant, 82; sarcoma of, 272; unusual specimen of gummatous disease of, 717
 Kidneys, congenital cystic disease of the, 272; obstructed labour due to congenital disease of, 651; fixation of in Glénard's disease, 1152
 Kilkeel, the Board of Guardians of and Dr. Evans, 1261
 Killarney as a health resort, 926
 Kingdon, Mr. E. C., infantile cerebral degeneration with systematic changes in the macula, 143
 Kirby, Dr. W. E., the Society of Apothecaries and the record reign, 895
 Kirk, Dr. R., partial anaesthesia and "coming to," 107; treatment of chloroform syncope, 1185
 Kirkes's Handbook of Physiology, Dr. W. D. Halliburton, *rev.*, 22
 Kirstein, Dr. A., Autoscopy of the Larynx and Trachea, *rev.*, 1162
 Kissing the Book, 440, 482, 1432
 Kleptomania in women, 160
 Knaggs, Mr. L., spontaneous recovery of a retinal detachment, 333; general suppurative peritonitis, 771; fracture of the skull and hernia cerebri, 974
 Knapmann, Mr. J. W., "Dover's Ancient Physician's Legacy," 756
 Knee, the occurrence of zones below, 14; tuberculous amputation for albuminuria following, 457; osteoplastic excision of the, 656
 Knee-joint, old excision of the, 82
 Kneipp, Father S., My Will, a Legacy to the Healthy and Sick, *rev.*, 793; death of, 1395
 Knott, Dr. J., angina pectoris, 1161
 Koch, Professor, at Robben Island, 98; on the rinderpest in South Africa, 486, 598, 683, 1005; researches into the cause of the cattle plague, 1245
 Kothavalal, Mr. D. E., returns of plague deaths by the native medical practitioners, 489
 Krasker, the removal of high-lying cancer of the rectum by the method of, 1210, 1222, 1319, 1384
 Krause, Dr. F., Die Neuralgie der Trigeminus nebst der Anatomie und Physiologie des Nerven, *rev.*, 1044

Kynoch, Dr. J. C., interstitial pregnancy, 1284
 Kynsey, Sir W. R., memoir of, 97; dinner to, 763

Labour, child crying in utero during, 60; obstructed due to congenital disease of kidneys, 65; obstructed by cicatrix, 956
 Lackie, Dr. J. L., retention of menstrual fluid in one half of double uterus, 207
 Lactomaltine, 406
 Lads, inebriety in, 406
 Laffan, Dr. T., Ménard's operation, 247, 570
 Laird, Dr. D. C., hypnotism in dipsomania, 766
 Lamps, dangerous, 795
 Lancaster, Poor-law medical appointments at, 761
 Lane, Mr. J. E., gastro-enterostomy, 461
 — Mr. J., Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, *rev.*, 665
 — Mr. W. A., removal of brain tumour, 852
 Langley, Mr. J. J., antivivisection candour, 184
 Langport, deficiencies at the workhouse at, 375
 Lanz, Dr. A., Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathogenes der mercuriellen Stomatitis und Salivation, *rev.*, 922
 Laparotomies, two in one person for obstruction caused by a band, 269
 Laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis in a child, 142; for ruptured gastric ulcer, 389; exploratory, in malignant disease of abdominal organs, 1414
 Larkin, Mr. F. C., calculus in the ureter, 855
 Laryngology, a method in the clinical teaching of, 491; progress in, in the Victorian era, 1557
 Larynx, thyrotomy in papilloma of, 855
 Latham, Dr. A., vermicular appendix with peculiar contents, 1159
 — Mr. B., on Indian sanitation, 736
 Lattey, Dr. W., horseshoes, 122; motor cars, 956
 Launches, new hospital, 1065
 Law, Dr. R. R., a case of acute septic general peritonitis with septic metritis, treated by antistreptococcal serum, recovery, 11
 Lawday, Dr. C. J. R., the danger of a chronic suppurating ear, 832
 Lawrie, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E., and the Parasite of Malaria, Surgeon-Major R. Ross, *rev.*, 152
 Lawson, Mr. A., retention cyst of the lachrymal gland, "dacryps," 334
 Lea, Dr. A. W. W., breech presentation with distended legs, 146; cerebral haemorrhage in a child, 334; toxæmia as a cause of puerperal mania, with notes of a case, 854
 Lead, estimation of in public water supplies, 242
 — poisoning and medical examination, 162; and employers' liability in Germany, 817; and pottery work, 868; and file cutting, 1241
 LEADING ARTICLES.—A bacteriological department for India, 31; the future of legislation on vaccination, 32; stuff and nonsense, 33; "change of address," *ib.*; Sir Joseph Lister's Peacock, 93; Europeans in the tropics, *ib.*; rinderpest in South Africa, 94; famine and plague in India, 155; cholera in British ports, 156; "kissing the book," 157; the Queen's speech, 217; plague prospects, *ib.*; accidents and their consequences, 218; the scheme for medical defence, 283; the Sick Children's Board, 284; nurses à la mode, *ib.*; the Association and medical defence, 349; pathology and practice, 350; the prevention of tuberculosis, *ib.*; the Prince of Wales's hospital fund for London, 413, 865, 927; the serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 414; workmen's insurance and factory hygiene, 415; "quis vindicabit?" 477; subjective colour phenomena, *ib.*; army medical reforms, 478; wasted records of disease, 541; Poor-law children, 542; the University of London question, *ib.*; medical defence, 607; oysters and infectious disease, 608; Cambridge degrees for women, *ib.*; the extension of the serum treatment of disease, 673; old age pensions and medical relief, 674; the children of the metropolis, 737; the quarantine superstition, *ib.*; the international sanitary conference of Venice, 801; the departmental report on venereal disease, *ib.*; water gas, 802; army medical reform, 803; venereal disease in the European army of India, 866; the Montreal meeting, 867, 1429; the official diagnosis of disease, 927; Professor Koch's new tuberculin preparations, 928; the working of special hospitals, 929; the Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland and the General Medical Council, 930; the last straw, *ib.*; asylum attendants, 950; female

inebriety, 991; the bacteriology of baldness, 1047; chloroform and the heart, 1048; the needs of Cambridge University, 1049; the conclusions of the Venice Sanitary Convention, 1107, 1173, 1237; the pathology of aphasia, 1103; the new muzzling order, 1109; the Public Health Bill for Scotland, 1174; employers' liability, 1175; pernicious anaemia, 1238; marriages of minors, *ib.*; the prospects of further public health legislation, 1301; the two sides, 1302; precedence of departmental officers, 1303; aphasia and will-making, 1304; industrial accidents and internal injuries, 1305; the debate in the House of Lords on the health of the army in India, *ib.*; the nurse as a sanitary official, 1366; the General Medical Council, 1430; "humanitarian" attacks on hospitals, 1431; medical practice in Italy, 1491; Haffkine's plague prophylactic, 1492; the disappearance of plague from Bombay, *ib.*; Past and Present, 1521; the Queen's jubilee, 1675; recent studies in immunity, *ib.*; phthisis and overcrowding, 1676; enteric fever in India, 1677
 Leavenden, report on the schools at, 340
 Leçons de Pathogénie Appliquée, Clinique Médicale Hôtel Dieu, Dr. A. Charrin, *rev.*, 211
 Lectures, on Renal and Urinary Diseases, Dr. R. Saundby, *rev.*, 86; the Lettsomian on diseases of the nose and throat in relation to general medicine, by Dr. F. de H. Hall, 319, 448, 579; the Hunterian on the pathology and surgery of intussusception, by Mr. D'Arcy Power, 381, 453, 514; the Milroy on quarantine, by Dr. W. Collingridge, 646, 711; Ambulance on Home Nursing and Hygiene, Mr. S. Osborn, *rev.*, 728; the Goulstonian on the chemistry and pathology of gout, by Dr. A. Luff, 769, 838, 904; the Lumleian on some problems in connection with aphasia and other speech defects, by Dr. H. C. Bastian, 833, 897, 1030, 1076; on Pharmacology for Practitioners and Students, Dr. C. Binz, *rev.*, 1100; the Ingleby on operative treatment of cancer of the breast, by Mr. B. May, 1269, 1335; the Croonian on the means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health and disease, by Dr. W. H. White, 1653
 Lee, Mr. C. G., malignant growth of orbit, 1096
 Leeches in puerperal eclampsia, 653
 Leeds, the school of medicine at in the Victorian era, 1607
 Leeper, Mr. R. R., the Irish Poor-law medical service, 882
 Lees, Dr. D. B., non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1092
 Le Fort, Leon, (Œuvres de, Dr. F. Lejars, *rev.*, 212)
 Legge, Mr. S. C., the association of scarlet fever with diphtheria, 767
 — Dr. T. M., inspection of meat, 1455
 Legion of Honour, medical members of, 891
 Legs, distended, breech presentation with, 146; exercises for, 379, 443; a new method of treating ulcer of, 599; parasthesia of, 855
 Leicester, reported new treatment of fevers at, 96, 698
 Leitch, Mr. J., death of, 116
 Lejars, Dr. F., (Œuvres de Leon de Fort, *rev.*, 212)
 Lentaigne, Mr. J., apparatus for air distension of bladder in suprapubic cystotomy, 1481; pyloroplasty, *ib.*
 Leontiasis ossea, definition of, 59
 Leprosy house, a, in Scotland, 96
 Leprosy, Studies on the Etiology of, Dr. E. Ehlers, *rev.*, 795; suppression of in Prussia, 861; the prevention of, 1054; in the South Sea Islands, 1267; in the German Empire, 1317
 Leslie, Brigade-Surgeon D. A., death of, 1321
 Lethbridge, Sir A., retirement of, 823
 Letulle, Dr. M., Anatomie Pathologique, Cœur, Vaisseaux, Poumons, *rev.*, 404
 Leuckart, Professor, decoration of, 1695
 Leukemia, 1256
 Lévy, Dr. M., Considérations sur l'Anteflexion Pathologique de l'Uterus et son Traitement, *rev.*, 1101
 Lewis, Dr. L., medical readers at the British Museum, 1466
 Lewisham, the non-enforcement of the Vaccination Acts at, 312
 Libel, a medical action for, 307
 Library of British Medical Association, list of authors and others who have presented books to, 1120, grants of books to McGill University from, 1457
 — Radcliffe, Oxford, donation of Drapers' Company to, 1466
 Liebreich, Dr. O., Encyklopädie des Therapie, *rev.*, 88
 Life in West London, a Study and a Contrast, Mr. A. Sherwell, *rev.*, 1290

Life assurance examinations and common sense, 419
Lille, popular lectures at, 439
Lincoln, the battle of the clubs at, 487
Lindsay, Dr. J. A., the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 463
Lister, Sir J., the peerage for, 38, 93, 416, 434, 495, 566; the title of, 159; dinner to by the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 219; congratulations to by Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 241; the value of pathological research, 317; takes seat in House of Lords, 543; presentation of portrait of to Royal College of Surgeons, 804, 861, 866; and the Royal College of Surgeons, 821; dinner to by his house-surgeons and dressers, 993, 1071, 1240, 1374; and the presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1678

LITERARY NOTES, 42, 109, 168, 223, 296, 345, 412, 489, 549, 606, 681, 749, 818, 876, 940, 1000, 1106, 1186, 1249, 1314, 1375, 1503; Mr. G. M. Foy on the discovery of anaesthesia, 233; Dr. W. A. Macnaughton on medical journalism, 206; Mr. E. H. Parker on diet and medicine in China, 345; Mr. E. Lepelletier, address of to St. Cyr students, *ib.*; our American cousins on Lord Lister's title, 412; M. Toulouse on M. Zola's medical history, 549; the hero of Robin Adair, *ib.*; Dr. W. V. Ireland on Hindustani doctors, *ib.*; unpublished letter from Dr. Jenner, 606; letter of introduction of Sir G. M. Humphry from Mr. Crosse to Sir J. Paget, *ib.*; Sun Yat Sen's book, *ib.*; Mr. Greig Smith on R. Houston's claim to first ovariotomy, 749; Dr. P. James on the Hamilton Association for Providing Trained Male Nurses, *ib.*; London College of Physicians' cure for the plague, 876; Professor A. R. Simpson's presidential address to the Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 940; the manufacture of theses for the doctor's degree in German universities, 1000; the microbes in nursery literature, 1186; the "death chair," 1314; Professor Richet on reform in spelling, 1375; Sir Richard Burton on spiritualism, 503

Litholapaxy in children, 464
Little, Dr. D., retro-ocular neuritis, 720
— Mr. E. M. Ménard's operation, 380; the pathology of genu valgum, 1514
— Dr. J. F., case of Raynaud's disease, 589
Littlejohn, Sir H. D., sketch of career of, 743; opening lecture on forensic medicine, 1194
Littlewood, Mr. H., trephining for fractured skull, 790; tuberculous joint disease treated by iodiform injections, 1167; diffuse popliteal aneurysm treated by excision, *ib.*; sarcoma of upper jaw removed three years and a half ago, *ib.*; small calculus removed by nephrolithotomy, *ib.*; nephrectomy for tuberculous disease, *ib.*
Liveing, Professor G. D., progress in medicine, etc., at Cambridge University during the Victorian era, 1598
Liver, cirrhosis of, 19; "nodular" cirrhosis of, *ib.*; removal of tumour of, 20; retention cyst of, 530; fatal traumatic rupture of hydatid of, 781; abscess of, 790; The Enlarged Cirrhotic, Dr. A. Foxwell, *rev.*, 857; fixation of in Glenard's disease, 1152
Liverpool, proposed new hospital for consumption at, 18; hospital Sunday in, 243; correspondence from, 365, 821, 1317, 1510; presentation of insanitary property, 365; proposed jubilee extension of the District Nursing Organisation, 1317; lectures at the medical schools at, 1318; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1608
Llanfairfechan, opening of Heath Memorial Convalescent Home at, 951
Lloyd, Mr. J., spinal caries, 789
— Mr. W. F., note on the sexual sense of moths, 797
Lobe, right temporo-sphenoidal, abscess of, 1275
Lobsters, tinned, 183
Locarno as a health resort, 605
Loch, Mr. C. S., The Annual Charities Register and Digest, *rev.*, 727
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., osteoplastic excision of the knee, 656; peripheral hyperostosis, 719; Symonds's oesophageal tube, safety string swallowed, 852; wound of the mesentery with subsequent gangrene of the intestine, 1083
Locomotor ataxy, case of, 980; spontaneous fracture of right tibia and fibula in a case of, 1036
Locum tenens and clubs, 1018
Löhr, Miss, Nurse's Report for Day and Night, *rev.*, 1417
Löwenfeld, Dr., Lehrbuch der gesammten Psychotherapie mit einer einleitenden Darstel- lung der Haupthatsachen der medicinischen Psychologie, *rev.*, 210
London, diphtheria in, 36, 97, 159, 221, 286, 352, 418, 566, 613, 760, 1112; the lunacy problem in, 46, 112, 479; deaths registered in in Christmas week, 56; proposed Central Hospital Board for, 95, 278, 366, 433, 496, 1112; whole time appointments in, 376; letters and London surgeons, 444; small-pox in, 502, 567, 761; notification of measles in, 502; hospital accommodation for diphtheria cases in, 611; proposed botanical institute for, 613; influenza in, 675, 826, 869, 930, 1050, 1112; the water supply of, 679, 1466; a military station hospital for, 757; proposed lunacy hospital for, 827; the population of the lunacy wards of, 867; the suggested incorporation of districts of, 1370
Londonderry, sick nursing in the workhouse of, 696
Lorenz, Dr. A., Pathologie et Traitement de la Luxation Congenitale de la Hanche, *rev.*, 1044
Loughrea, an infant suffocated in the workhouse of, 761
Louis Philippe as surgeon, 1305
Louisiana, antitoxin in, 255
Lowson, Dr. J. A., the bacteriology of plague, 237
Lubarsch, Dr. O., Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere, *rev.*, 1484
Lucas, Mr. R. C., Colles's fracture, 112; how to stop the inflammation from vaccination when running to excess, 263; ligature of femoral artery for elephantiasis of leg and foot, 258
Lucas-Championnière, Dr., on the dietary of cyclists, 1433
Lucca, the baths of, 1012
Luff, Dr. A., the chemistry and pathology of gout, 760, 838, 904
Lunacy, the alleged increase of, 816; the Laws of and Practice in, Mr. A. W. Renton, *rev.*, 1277
— legislation in the Victorian era, 1561
— patients in private houses, 1698
— problem, in the London, 46, 112, 479
— reform, 545
Lunatics, pauper, admission of to workhouse, 55; certification of, 183; fee for certification of, *ib.*; the colony treatment of, 298; certification of in Scotland, 370; in workhouses, 503; liberated, 740, 945; release of from asylums, 815
Lung, malignant disease of, 395; hypertrophy of, 460; scirrhus of, 499; dermoid cyst involving the, 589; abscess of, 788
Lungentuberkulose und ihre Behandlung speziell in Haus-sanatorien, Dr. S. Unterberger, *rev.*, 534
Lunn, Mr. H. S., How to Visit the Mediterranean, *rev.*, 24
— Mr. J. R., old excision of the knee-joint, 82; trephining of femur, *ib.*; duct carcinoma, *ib.*
Lupus, thyroid treatment of, 18; treated by oxygen, 267, 380; plastic operation for, 855
Lussin as a health resort, 605
Lustig, Professor A., on the vaccination of animals against the plague bacillus and on the serum obtained therefrom, 1027
Lygett, Sir F., the bequest of to "King's Cross Hospital," 1260
— Dr. J. A., dystocia from relative shortness of the funis, 12; puerperal fever in England and Wales, 691
Lymph, glycerinised, vaccination with, 1202; glycerinated, preparation of, 1268
Lymphadenoma, chronic, with illustrative cases, 584; case of, 978
Lymphadenomatosis, general, of the bones, 1159
Lyness, Dr. J., Unna's classification of epithelioma of the skin, 722
Lynn, Mr. J. H., the health of the army in India, 1016

M.

Mablethorpe, the salary of the medical officer of health of, 375
M'Ardie, Mr., acute intestinal obstruction, 82; strangulation of an intraligamentous fibromyoma, which formed contents of inguinal hernia, 1350
Macartney, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel, the occurrence of Malta fever in India, 1384
McCaw, Dr. J. D., the use of antiseptics in midwifery, 501
Macclesfield, the School Board of and its medical officers, 247

MacClinton, Deputy-Inspector-General W. F., death of, 886
Mac Cormac, Sir W., in Belfast, 742
McCorrie, Mr. D., a method of staining flagella, 971
MacDermott, Dr. W. K., Irish workhouse reform, 344, 599
Macdonald, Dr. J., liver abscess, 740; tuberculous peritonitis treated by operation, *ib.*; bone marrow injection after amputation of breast, *ib.*
— Dr. R. C., axis traction forceps, 796
McDonnell, Dr. D., birth palsy, 463
— Mr. W. C., rheumatic tonsillitis with pericarditis without arthritis, 17
McElligott, Dr. M., the extension of medical aid societies, 1313
Macevoy, Dr., symptoms and treatment of adenoid vegetations, 1380
Macbeth, re-establishment of the milk-flow after an interval of four weeks, 1412
Mackenry, Dr. A. L., presentation to, 56
— Dr. H., persistence of thymus in Graves's disease, 333
— Dr. J., a probable diagnostic sign of tricuspid stenosis, 1143, 1383
— Dr. W. L., history of Aberdeen University in the Victorian era, 1613
MacLaren, Dr. R., intracranial aneurysm treated by ligation of the common carotid, 10
MacLennan, Dr. W., picric acid as a therapeutic agent, 640
MacMillan, Surgeon-Lieutenant J. D., death of, 567, 694
MacMunn, Mr. J., spring pressure gauge calipers, 1485
McNamara, Dr. J., enuresis nocturna, removal of nasal polypus, recovery, 782; infantile marasmus, *ib.*; diabetes, *ib.*
McNaught, Dr. F. J., the use of antiseptics in midwifery, 507
— Dr. J., subphrenic abscess, 660; a case of subphrenic abscess followed by empyema successfully treated, 1280
McNaughton, Dr. J. G., concurrent scarlet and enteric fevers, 522
McPherdan, Dr. A., pancreatitis followed by cyst of the pancreas, 1400
MacRury, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel C. W., the plague in India, 114
Macula lutea, symmetrical changes in with infantile cerebral degeneration, 143
McVail, Dr. J. C., the Royal Commission on Vaccination and examination of the dissentient statements, 590
McWeeny, Dr. E. J., Widal's method of typhoid diagnosis, 147; achorion Schonleinii, 336; pyogenic organisms, *ib.*; the present state of the typhoid question, 658
Madagascar, mortality among French troops at, 181; opening of medical school in, 339; medical practice in, 364
Madden, Dr. T. M., the use and abuse of ergot in obstetrics, 1351
Madeira, the sanitary state of, 503
Madras, the surgeon-general's budget in, 118; medical education in, 180; the police hospitals of the presidency of, 763; the hospitals and dispensaries of, *ib.*; the hospitals and dispensaries of the city of, *ib.*
Madrid, founding of a velocipedic society at, 1072; small-pox in, 1166
Magistrates, medical, 367, 586, 827, 875, 951, 1016, 1108, 1183, 1312, 1693; county, qualification for, 504
Magrath, Dr. J., death of, 1064
Maguire, Dr. R., malignant disease of lung, 395; congenital heart disease, *ib.*
Maine, Mr. W. R., the registration of asylum attendants as nurses, 114
Maisonneuve, Dr., death of, 994
Makins, Mr. G. H., perforation of gastric ulcer, operation, recovery, 914
Malaria, a condition necessary to the transformation of the crescent of, 251, 289, 767; in Central Africa, 856, 955; hyperpyrexia in, 1001; and the mosquito, 1179; and the Benin expedition, 1304; creasote and quinine in, 1332; as a cause of otitis, 1395
Malt extract and cream, 470
— extracts, intoxicating, 224
— preparations, 1102
Malta, the sanitary condition of, 1243
— fever. See Fever
Mammary gland, recurrent sarcoma of the, treated by Coley's fluid with a fatal result, 193
Man, exophthalmic goitre in a, 782; subclavian "bruit" in a, 1093
Manby, Mr. A. R., appointed surgeon-apothecary to the Duke of York, 703

Manchester, correspondence from, 172, 236, 299, 365, 492, 555, 620; the city council of, and the Widal serum test for typhoid fever, 236; defective house drainage in, *ib.*; water supply from Thirlmere, 299; Association for Child Study, 365; commemoration of Queen's long reign at, 620; hospital Saturday at, *ib.*; Children's Hospital, *ib.*; alleged hospital abuse at, 1243; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1699

Manhu, cereal preparations and infants' food, 1291

Mania, puerperal, toxæmia as a cause of, 854

Manifold, Surgeon-General M. F., death of, 177

Manser, Surgeon-Major R., obituary notice of, 177, 282

Mantle, Dr. A., motor and sensory aphasia, 325

Manual of Clinical Diagnosis by Means of Microscopic and Clinical Methods, Dr. C. E. Simon, *rev.*, 150; of Obstetrics, Dr. W. A. N. Dorland, *rev.*, 212; Practical of Diseases of Women and Uterine Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners, Dr. H. M. Jones, *rev.*, 727; and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns, Mr. J. C. Willis, *rev.*, 984; of Diseases of the Ear, *rev.*, 1165; of Midwifery, Dr. A. L. Galabin, *rev.*, 1227; of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Dr. W. A. Tilden, *rev.*, 1351

Mapleton, Mr. G. H., antistreptococcal serum in puerperal septicæmia, 1040

Marsasmus, infantile, case of, 782

Margrave, Mr. M., treatment of fracture about the elbow-joint, 782

Marlborough's medical staff, 1387

Marquis of Salisbury, the health of, 805

Marseilles, the plague scare at and its effect on trade, 686; typhoid fever at, 1317

Marriage and non-menstruation, 1071, 1139

Marriages of minors, 1239

Marsch, Mr. F., stricture of the oesophagus, gastrostomy by Frank's method, 490; colectomy for carcinoma, 789; melano-sarcoma of skin, *ib.*; sarcoma of head of humerus, interscapular thoracic amputation after Berger's method, 855; papilloma of larynx, thyrotomy, 855

— Mr. H., coins impacted in the oesophagus, 267; sarcoma of the prostate, 976; hydro-nephrosis with unusual characters, 1093; sebile tuberculosi and subcutaneous ulcerations, 1094; the treatment of tuberculous disease of the hip in its early stages, 1147; stranguled inguinal hernia, operation, free incision and evacuation of intestine, recovery, 1283

— Mr. J. W., obituary notice of, 238

Marshall, Mr. J. J. de Z., presentation to, 1695

— Dr. L., foreign body in left bronchus, 1158

Martin, Mr. C., removal of tumour of liver, 20

— Mr. J. B., death of, 947

— Dr. J. C., artificial feeding of the insane, 704

— Dr. J. W., antidiphtheria serum and croup, 1072

Martindale, Mr. W., on a new botanical institute for London, 613; preservatives in pharmacy, 677

Mashonaland, the operations in, 694, 1455

Massachusetts. Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the State Board of Health of, *rev.*, 212

Massage, in skin diseases, 79; à la mode, 934; of abdomen in intestinal obstruction, 972

Masterman, Mr. E. W. G., a case of wandering oedema probably of septic origin, 846

"Masters of medicine," 934

Masturbation, obstinate, treatment of, 1018

Matabeleland, the operations in, 694, 1455; the health of the troops in, 1104

Matas, Dr. R., the surgical peculiarities of the American negro, 996

Matches, poisonous, 554

Materia Medica and Therapeutics, A Practical Treatise on, Dr. R. Bartholow, *rev.*, 151; materials for the study of, 895

Matignon, Dr. J. J., Mongolian medicine, 547

Matlock, vaccination prosecutions at, 1379

Maude, Dr. A., irregular legal practitioners, 1331

Maunsell, Mr. R. C. B., a contrivance for intestinal anastomosis, 1354

May, Mr. B., the operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1269, 1335

Maynard, Dr. A. E., A Treatise on the Surgery of the Alimentary Canal, *rev.*, 338; the production of asepsis in acutely septic wounds by the free application of pure carbolic acid, 1475

Meade-King, Dr. R. L., grass spikelet in conjunctival sac, 752

Measles, hyperpyrexia in, 66; concurrent with scarlet fever, and note on the incubation period of, 141; in Dublin, 157; the control of, 376; notification of in London, 502; complicated by subcutaneous emphysema, 522; in a monkey, 554; the prevention of, 602; in Edinburgh, 633, 812; notification of, 932, 1136; the mortality from, 995; the control of, 1390

Meat, value of an exclusive diet of in chronic gout, 1094, 1221, 1268; inspection of, 1367, 1372, 1451; Australian, 1395

Mecca, the pilgrimage to and the plague, 99, 227

Medal, Sir Gilbert Blane, award of, 694; the Jenner memorial, description of, 1371

Medals, the Weber-Parkes, 346

Mediastinum, congenital cyst of the, 460

Medical charities and medical men, 1110

— Council, General, election of direct representatives for Scotland on, 50; meetings of committees of, 546; and unqualified practice, 623; and the Apothecaries Hall of Ireland, 814, 989, 1358, 1424; the Queen *v.*, 1242, 1260; the coming session of, 1308; new members, 1356; presidents address, *ib.*; Business Committee, 1358; address to Her Majesty, *ib.*; results of examinations, *ib.*; the Midwives Registration Bill, 1359, 1421; report of Executive Committee, *ib.*; Mr. Miller's resignation, 1360, 1424; penal cases, 1360, 1361, 1419, 1422; dental business, 1361; restitution of name, 1419; Her Majesty's diamond jubilee, *ib.*; death certificates, *ib.*; disciplinary functions of the qualifying bodies, 1422, 1423; examinations for diplomas in dentistry, 1423; tropical diseases, 1424; case of Mr. R. B. Anderson, 1424, 1426; appointment of general registrar, 1424; report of Public Health Committee, *ib.*; unqualified assistants, *ib.*; circulation of rules of the Council under the Medical and Dental Acts, 1425; medical aid associations, *ib.*; payment of members of the Committee, *ib.*; payment of members of Penal Cases Committee, *ib.*; the case of Mr. E. F. Hooper, 1425, 1426; memorial to the Home Secretary *ib.*; length of speeches, *ib.*; the Apothecaries Society (London) and the Apothecaries Hall, Ireland, *ib.*; reports, 1426; Examination Committee, *ib.*; Finance Committee, *ib.*; Students' Registration Committee, *ib.*; vote of thanks to the president, *ib.*; leading article on session of, 1430; history of during the Victorian era, 1577

— defence and the British Medical Association, 162, 277, 283, 349, 362, 363, 366, 430, 490, 492, 556, 607, 617, 618, 623, 685, 686, 687, 750, 751, 753, 819, 820, 878, 879, 880, 941, 943, 1008, 1062, 1063, 1195

— ethics, 601

— experts, proposed legislation as to in America, 695

— halls at the East End, 240

— men and medical charities, 1110

— officers, district, rearrangement of district of, 762; and the Superannuation Act, 801; appointments and fees for notification of infectious cases, 1136

— officers of health, appointment of, 502; duties of, 1134

— officers, Poor-law, superannuation of, 566; and nurses, *ib.*; tenure of office of, 890; the lowering of the salaries of, 931

— orders on loan, 312

— politics, Dr. C. H. Milburn on, 75

— Register. *See* Register

— reticence. *See* Reticence

— services, the cheapening of, 1685

— titles, 436, 1012

Medicine, experiment, new journal of, 100; The Practice of, Drs. H. C. Wood and R. H. Fitz, *rev.*, 664; practical and sanitary science, the relation between, 243; A System of by Many Writers, Dr. T. C. Allbutt, *rev.*, 982; Forensic and Toxicology, Mrs. C. O. Haworth, *rev.*, 987; "strengthening," 1139; the progress in in the Victorian era, 1338, 1523; psychological progress in in the Victorian era, 1561; British leaders in during the Victorian age, 1579

Medicines, proprietary containing poisons, 244; proprietary and the Excise, 564; patent, a use for the literature of, 1140

Mediterranean. How to Visit the, Mr. H. S. Lunn, *rev.*, 24; quarantine in, 477

Medulla oblongata, the origin and destination of certain afferent and efferent tracts in the, 1155, 1254, 1319

Melanoma-sarcoma of skin, 780

Melbourne, correspondence from, 686, 1129, 1509; a fungus in pineapples, 686; nicotine poisoning, *ib.*; coccidioides, 687; a cure for tick, 687, 1129; tuberculin as a diagnostic agent in cattle, 687; a heat wave, *ib.*; an Australian doctor in Somaliland, *ib.*; Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association, *ib.*; the Adelaide Hospital, migration of students to, 1129; a bacteriological department at the Hobart Hospital, *ib.*; the treatment of tuberculosis in Queensland, *ib.*; quarantine and small-pox, *ib.*; medical inspection and the exclusion of infectious diseases, 1509; proposed infectious hospital for, *ib.*; disease, reward for cure of, 1510; the health of, *ib.*

Melville, Surgeon-Captain C. H., the persistence of malarial crescents, 522

Ménard's operation, 247, 380, 570

Mendelsohn, Dr. M., Der Einfluss des Radfahrens auf den menschlichen Organismus, *rev.*, 1044

Meningitis, tuberculous, simulating hysteria, following acute tonsillo-glossitis, 912; non-tuberculous posterior basic in infants, 975, 1091; Acute Serous, Dr. G. Boenninghaus, *rev.*, 1165; tuberculous, in the adult, 1281

Menopause, the, from a gynaecological standpoint, 401

Menstrual fluid, retention of in one half of double uterus, 267

Menstruation, the cyclical or wave theory of, 657

Mercantile marine, colour blindness in, 292

Mercer, Dr. W. B., pernicious anaemia, 1098

Mercury, poisoning by, 620; technique of the treatment of syphilis by intravenous injections of, 847, 988

Merrick, Dr. H. T. N., cocaine poisoning, 896

Mesial button, the, 895

Mesentery, chylous cyst of, operation, recovery, 391; intestinal obstruction through a hole in the, 1022; wound of with subsequent gangrene of intestine, 1083

Methylene blue, in gonorrhœa, 140; in rheumatoid arthritis, 781, 1064

Metritis, septic, treated with antistreptococcal serum, recovery, 11

Metropolitan District Railway. *See* Railway

Mexico, medical education in, 546

Meyer, Mr. W. R., the Society of Apothecaries and the record reign, 995

Miall, Dr. P., painful flatulence, 1202

Michell, Mr. R. T., the health of the troops in Matabeleland, 1104

Mickle, Dr. W. J., progress in psychological medicine and changes in lunacy legislation during the reign of Queen Victoria, 1561

Microbes in London water, 826

Micro-organisms, the dissemination of, 1285

Midwifery, the use of antiseptics in, 186, 301, 507; the jubilee of anaesthesia, 219; The Practice of, Dr. D. L. Roberts, *rev.*, 338; pauper, attendance of private practitioner on, 825; engineer, 1020; antiseptic and deciduoma, 1179, engagements, 1168

Midwives, employment of by the working classes, 50; the registration of, 1068; the duty of, 1118

Milburn, Dr. C. H., on some current medical politics, 75

Militia, training in the medical staff corps of, 118; proposed increase of, 564; promotion and appointments in the medical staff corps of, 823, 1387

Milk, sterilised, the value of, 14; secretion of in the breasts of infants, 29; the chemical changes which take place on heating, 50; soldier's, 220; cows, effect of change of food on, 570; diet of in typhoid, 626; humanised, 796; influence of on the spread of zymotic disease, 1167, 1229, 1292, 1297; inspection of, 1372; the legislation required for disease spread by, 1446; tuberculosis as affecting the supply of, 1510

— flow, re-establishment of after an interval of four weeks, 1412

Miller, Mr. G. V., scarlet fever with eye complications, 393; ozena, necrosis of nasal septum, ethmoiditis, etc., brain complication, death, 913; recurrent bullous keratitis, 1476

— Mr. J. T. R., the Society of Apothecaries and the record reign, 823

— Mr. R. S., the treatment of lachrymal obstruction by styes, 650; after-history of a case of pyloroplasty, 945

Milligan, Dr. W., empyema of frontal sinus, 834

Milport, opening of new biological station at, 1355

Mind, the scope of the, 906

Ministry of Public Health, desirability of, 611

Mirror, a retinoscopy, 596

Missionary, A Young Congo, Mr. W. Brock, *rev.*, 468

Mistakes and surprises, 756

Mitchell, Dr. A., the Schott treatment of chronic heart disease, 392

Mitchell, Dr. A. B., inguinal hernia, 464
Mr. W., elephantiasis of forearm from eczema, 16

Moir, Mr. J. M., typewriter for the blind, 1520

Molar, first permanent, extraction of, 1019

Mole, hydatidiform, case of, 263

Moncrieff, Mr. A. R. H., *Black's Guide to Bournemouth and the New Forest*, rev., 88
— Mr. G. K. S., the health of the British troops in India, 639

Money, Dr. A., the feeding of typhoid patients, 1009

Mongolia, medicine in, 547

Monkey, measles in a, 554

Monmouthshire, rural sanitation in, 355

Monster, hemicephalic, case of, 203; an anencephalous, 1090, 1346

Monsters, unusual succession of, 78

Monstrosity, fetal (hemicrania), 396

Montreal, the coming annual meeting at, 37, 45, 46, 290, 476, 540, 944, 993, 997, 1113, 1115, 1139, 1181, 1244, 1429, 1437; correspondence from, 45, 620, 944; the profession in Canada and the Association, 45; Sir Donald Smith's endowment of the chair of hygiene at McGill University, *ib.*; the city infectious hospital, *ib.*; bacterial diagnosis, *ib.*; a correction, *ib.*; Branches of the British Medical Association in Canada, 291; committees engaged in preparing for the meeting at, *ib.*; hotels and lodging accommodation, *ib.*; the Excursions Committee, 292; the journey to, *ib.*; local excursions, *ib.*; extra steamers, *ib.*; the Executive Committee, 476; railway facilities, *ib.*; members from the Far East and Australia, *ib.*; local arrangements, *ib.*; lodgings, *ib.*; the transcontinental excursion, 540; the jubilee celebration and nursing proposals, 621; the transatlantic voyage, 747; the meeting at and the American medical profession, 931; sport at the coming meeting of, 1115; the journey to, 1181; proposals for joint travel to, *ib.*; the summer climate of, 1459

Montreux, health of, 34

Moor, Mr. C. G., Aids to the Study of Bacteriology, rev., 859

Moore, Dr. F. C., primary tuberculous tenosynovitis, 722
— Mr. J., methylene blue in gonorrhoea, 140
— Dr. J. W., the progress of medicine, etc., at Dublin in the Victorian era, 1629
— Dr. N., non-tuberculous basic meningitis in infants, 1092; intestinal obstruction due to gall stone, 1282
— Mr. Y., creasote and quinine in malaria, 1332; vaccination in chronic skin diseases, 1400

Moorhead, Dr. T. H., acute puerperal septic intoxication treated with antistreptococcal serum, recovery, 204; the Association and medical defence, 366, 623

Moorhouse, Dr. J. E., urticaria following an enema, 1347

Morgan, Mr. H. J., compound fracture of the anterior fossa of the skull with consequent retinal lesions, 395

Morison, Mr. J. R., vaginal hysterectomy, 272; notes on cases of gall stone, 397

Moritz, Dr. S., syphilitic stenosis of the trachea, 660

Morphology, Animal, The Microscopical Technique of, Dr. S. Apáthy, rev., 405

Morrow, Dr. W. S., a respiratory symptom of tobacco poisoning and its experimental investigation, 1406

Morse, Mr. T. H., three cases of ruptured gastric ulcer treated by laparotomy, suture, and washing out of the peritoneum, 389

Mortality, Puerperal, Dr. W. Williams, rev., 860

Morton, Mr. A. S., Refraction of the Eye, rev., 795
— Mr. C. A., cholecystotomy, 363; a case in which the tonsil, floor of mouth, and half the tongue were removed by external pharyngotomy for epithelioma, 780; the pathology of genu valgum, 1347

Mosetig, baptist, 666

Mosquito, bites by, treatment of, 59, 640; and malaria, 1179

Moss, Dr. C. A., a case of extrauterine foetation, 208

Mother-of-pearl workers, periostitis of, 620

Moths, note on the sexual sense of, 797

Motor cars, and motor cycles, 895; Dr. W. Lattey on, 956

Mouat, Deputy-Inspector-General F. J., death of, 239; obituary notice of, 628

Moulin, Mr. C. W. M., haemo-pericardium, 268

Mountain warfare, ambulance for, 52

Mouth, the administration of antitoxins by the, 507, 639; changes in the submaxillary gland secondary to carcinoma of, 588; breathing through the in consumption, 1700

Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., a case of tuberculosis verrucosa cutis (Riehl and Faltauf's disease), 77; mesenteric cysts, 1287

Muir, Mr. M. M. P., The Story of the Chemical Elements, rev., 152

Muirhead, Dr. I. B., Epicurean Science and Poetry selected from Lucretius, rev., 404

Mumps, in the fleet, 675; the bacterium of, 930

Munk, Dr. J., Physiologie des Menschen und die Säugthiere, rev., 87

Murdoch, Mr. C. T., hospital abuse and its successful prevention, 1008

Murmur, presystolic, without mitral stenosis, 1096

Murmurs, musical, mitral, in connection with aortic stenosis, 1479

Murnaghan, Mr. G., on the Irish Poor-law Superannuation Bill, 747

Murray, Dr. R. M., pressure in the pregnant uterus, 462
— Mr. R. W., litholapaxy in children, 464; an operation for extroversion of the bladder, 1468

Murrell, Dr. W., report on an examination of "face powders," 602

Murtagh, Surgeon-Major T., how to stop the inflammation from vaccination when running to excess, 507

Muscle, cystic sarcoma of, 1286

Muscles, of the lower extremities, atrophy of, 500

Museum, British, medical readers at, 1460

Musgrave, Dr. C. D., gunshot wounds of chest, with penetration of lung, extraction of bullets, recovery, 1342

Muzzles and dog owners, 1371

Muzzling and rabies, 1265, 1395
— order, the, 1050, 1109, 1112, 1325

Mycetoma of neck, 1004

Myers, Brigade-Surgeon - Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. R., a central Hospital Board for London, 366

Myles, Mr. T., nephrolithotomy and nephrectomy, 787

Myoma, the treatment of, 301, 626

Myositis, case of, 1093

Myxedema, juvenile, or acquired cretinism, 1339

Myxoma of vermiform appendix simulating recurrent appendicitis, 1223

N.

Nævus of the orbit, 789

Nail, long retention of in intestine, 1140

Nailer, Surgeon-Major H. A. F., a plea for venesection, 1004; a case of successful gastro-enterostomy for pyloric cancer, 1478

Nansen, Dr., dinner to, 439; and scurvy, 443; appointed to chair of zoology in the University of Christiania, 609

Naphthalene, treatment of whooping cough by, 1477

Naples, and Sydney, climates of, 124; as a health resort, 154

Nason, Mr. E. N., fatal cerebral haemorrhage in a young adult, 184

Naunyn, Dr. B., A Treatise on Cholelithiasis, rev., 276

Navy, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 52, 117, 177, 239, 303, 371, 436, 563, 622, 693, 757, 823, 886, 947, 1010, 1065, 1133, 1198, 1258, 1321, 1387, 1454, 1515; dental deficiencies in the, 58; examination for the medical service of, 500; the statistical report of the health of the for 1895, 693; refrigerators in, 1139; grog in the, 1433; examinations for the medical service of, 1455; progress of surgery and hygiene in the Victorian era, 1632

Neale, Dr. J. H., poisoning by primula obconica, 1346
— Dr. R., hernia of the vermiform appendix, 1018

Neck, pulsating tumour of, 790; mycetoma of, 1004

Negro, the American, the surgical peculiarities of, 996

Neighbours, professional, calling on, 506

Nencki, Dr. M. W., professional jubilee of, 616

Nephrectomy, value of the electric light cystoscope in lowering the mortality of, 516, 527; and nephrolithotomy, 787

Nephrolithotomy, and nephrectomy, 787; small calculus removed by, 1161

Nerve, fifth, paralysis of, 267; sixth, paralysis of, followed by diplegia, recovery, 846
— fibres, medullated, a modification of Heller's method of staining, 651

Nerve stretching in *tic douloureux*, 80

Nervous States and their Psychical Treatment, Dr. O. Rosenbach, rev., 89

Central System, The Education of the Mr. R. P. Halleck, rev., 151; the, in typhoid fever, 394

Netley, presentation of prizes at the medical school at, 371; the professorship of clinical and military medicine at, 1432

Nettleship, Mr. E., retro-ocular neuritis, 853

Neuralgia, trigeminal, associated with loss of teeth, 137, 303; of the Trigeminus, together with the Anatomy and Physiology of the Nerve, Dr. F. Krause, rev., 1044

Neurasthenia, traumatic, 526; The Pathology and Treatment of, Dr. O. Binswanger, rev., 920

Neuritis, retro-ocular, discussion on at the Ophthalmological Society, 719, 852; malarial, with tremors, two cases of, 1141; double optic in enteric fever, 1344

Neuroses, heredity in the, 128; intestinal, 656

Neve, Dr. E. F., accessory pancreas, 766; a case of uterine prolapse cured by ventrification, 1041

Newbolt, Mr. G. P., a case of femoral hernia in which the veriform appendix was found in the sac, excision of sac and appendix, recovery, 781, 895

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, correspondence from, 172, 1253; the barber-surgeons of and the Durham School of Medicine, 213; progress in medicine, etc., at the Victorian era, 1611

Newell, Dr. A. G., two cases of vomiting of round worms, 1699
— Dr. P., a dentifrice lotion, 58

Newman, Dr. D., the surgical treatment of malignant disease of the tonsil, 4; repeated haemoptyses in non-tuberculous subjects, with illustrative cases, 1333

Newham, Dr. W. H. C., occlusion of os uteri, 363

Newsam, Dr. W. F., appointed member of Executive Council of St. Vincent, 34

New South Wales, insanity in, 180; new medical Bill for, 1016; new Public Health Act for, *ib.*; bacteriology, *ib.*; leprosy in, *ib.*; prevalence of tuberculosis in, 1510

Newton Abbott, inefficiency and official obstruction at the workhouse of, 54

New York, licensing examinations in, 348; medical school inspectors in, 40; the suppression of quackery in, 631; new dispensary for, 1355; fee for reporting births in, 1428

Nicholson, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel F. C., death of, 52
— Mr. T. G. H., oxychloroform administration, 666, 680

Nicotine poisoning, 686

Nitch-Smith, Mr. R., exercise for the legs, 443

Nitrate of silver, treatment of papilloma of the bladder by, 183; accidental administration of a large dose of, 1224

Niven, Dr. J., the prevention of tuberculosis, 856

Nixon, Sir C., Addison's disease with bilateral suprasellar atrophy, 981
— Mr. F. A., obituary notice of, 1386

Nobel, Mr. A., munificent bequests to science, etc., by, 99, 161

Nocard, M., on the new tuberculin, 1692

Nodules, multiple, 268

Non-combatants on active service, 610; in action, 676, 758, 1367

Non-menstruation and marriage, 1071, 1139

Norman, Dr. C., presentation to, 1121

North, Mr. W., The Roman Fever, rev., 858

North-West Provinces and Oudh, sanitation in, 951; vaccination in, 1015

Norton-Taylor, Dr. A., extraction of first permanent molar, 1010

Norwich, the battle of the clubs at, 1186

Nose and throat, diseases of in relation to general medicine, 319, 448, 579

Notification, the cost of, 162; of industrial accidents, 480; of infectious disease, 633; of two attacks, 765; by medical officer of health to himself, *ib.*; fine for neglect of, 891; to medical officer of health by himself, 890; of disease at health resorts, 931, 1009; of measles and whooping-cough, 1136

"Nubia," outbreak of cholera on, 166, 224; the disinfection of, 244

Nugent, Dr. G. F. L'E., obituary notice of, 1197

Nun, a medical, 738

Nurse, the mental, 161; the, as a sanitary official, 1366

Nurses, the registration of asylum attendants as, 46, 114, 161, 167, 175; male, the training of, 59; monthly, medical attendance on, 183; and

the Superannuation Act, 242; trained in America, 243; à la mode, 284, 354; protection to in United States, 380; male, 380, 827; for cholera, 443; and Poor-law medical officers, 566; reserve of for army service, 885; the uniform of, 1177; Antiseptic Principles for, Mr. C. E. Richmond, *rev.*, 1352; London, a day of rest in the country for, 1395; for typhoid fever, 1459; and the jubilee, 1693.

Nurses' Report for Day and Night, Miss Löhr, *rev.*, 1417.

Nursing, and first aid books on, 183; instruction in, *ib.*; pauper, in Ireland, 231; the mania for and its financial effect on the profession, 237, 367, 699; instruction in, 247; in Workhouses, Mr. C. S. Roundell, *rev.*, 405; for Nurses in Private Practice, Practical Points in, Miss E. A. M. Stoney, *rev.*, 665; District, Practical Hints on, Miss A. Hughes, *rev.*, 985; Medical Notes on, Dr. J. Anderson, *rev.*, 1045; in workhouse Infirmarys, report to House of Commons on, 1307; the sick under Queen Victoria, 1644.

Nyassaland, acclimatisation in, 160.

Nyulasy, Mr. F. A., case of puerperal pleuro-pneumonia, 1090.

O.

Obesity, the thyroid treatment of, 443.

Obituary, notice of, Dr. E. du Bois-Reymond, 51; Sir G. B. Owents, *ib.*; Mr. G. Padley, *ib.*; Mr. J. Prentice, *ib.*; Mr. E. Child, 52; Mr. S. W. Broadbent, 116; Surgeon-Major R. Manser, 177, 282; Mr. J. W. Marsh, 238; Dr. E. Ballard, 281; Mr. W. W. Boulton, 282; Sir T. S. Wells, 368, 434; Dr. J. Ellison, 435; Dr. A. Proteft, *ib.*; Mr. G. D. Pollock, 496; Dr. F. J. Mouat, 628; Mr. H. Terry, 629; Surgeon R. H. Way, *ib.*; Mr. O. Pemberton, 601; Dr. E. Brand, 602; Dr. G. B. Barron, 756; Mr. C. L. Hudson, 884; Mr. W. Hickman, 885; Mr. T. C. Beatty, 946; Mr. R. Hopwood, 1132; Dr. J. Andrew, 1196; Mr. J. W. Teale, 1197; Dr. G. P. L'E. Nugent, *ib.*; Mr. W. Rivington, 1255; Deputy-Surgeon-General H. V. Carter, 1256; Dr. A. J. Richardson, 1257; Mr. W. F. Foster, 1258; Dr. G. Wilson, 1320; Dr. C. A. L. Robertson, 1385; Dr. G. C. Briggs, 1386; Mr. F. A. Nixon, *ib.*; Mr. J. Greig Smith, 1451; Dr. F. Eastes, 1452; Mr. T. D. O. Partridge, *ib.*; Mr. E. F. Weston, 1453.

Obstetric Accidents, Emergencies, and Operations, Dr. L. C. Boislinière, *rev.*, 339.

Obstetrics, progress in, in the Victorian era, 153.

Obstruction, acute intestinal, 82; acute intestinal from impacted gall stone, 390; lachrymal, treatment of by styles, 650; intestinal, relieved by massage of the abdomen, 972; intestinal, through a hole in the mesentery, 1022; intestinal, due to adhesions, two cases of, 1151; acute intestinal, case of, 1219; intestinal, due to gall stone, 1282; acute intestinal, value of Paul's tube in, 1347.

Occultists and occultists, 1390.

Occupations, books on diseases of, 702; diseases of, 891.

O'Connor, Dr. B., cases resembling scarlet fever, 123.

O'Conor, Dr. J., chylous cyst of mesentery, operation, recovery, 391.

Oculists and occultists, 1390.

Oddfellows, the, and the demands of their medical officers, 1685.

Edema, alcoholic, 790; wandering, probably of septic origin, 846; wandering, 1040, 1477.

Esophagus, coins impacted in the, 207; structure of the, gastrostomy by Frank's method, 490; congenital obliteration of with other malformations, 586; healthy, ruptured by vomiting, 917.

Ogilvie, Dr. L., on life assurance examinations, 419.

Ogle, Dr. C., dermoid cyst, involving the lung, 589.

Dr. W., Aristotle on Youth and Old Age, Life and Death and Respiration, *rev.*, 532, 633.

Oils, dangerous, 795.

Oldfield, Bartram and Oldfield, Messrs., medical reticence, 176, 233.

Oliver, Dr. J., four cases of intrauterine death, spontaneous expulsion of the ovum long after death, 1473.

Dr. T., double haematooma of ear, 81; notes on a successful case of pyloroplasty, 845.

Omentum, cysts of, 916.

Omnibuses, stuffy, 122.

O'Neill, Dr. C., the safe administration of anaesthetics with special reference to chloroform and methylene, a report of 600 cases, 1465.

Ontario, meat and milk inspection in, 1372.

Operations on the Dead Body, Dr. H. Rochs, *rev.*, 405.

Ophthalmia at Ely schools, 566; sympathetic, 1657.

Ophthalmology, progress in, in the Victorian era, 1554.

Ophthalmoplegia, with symmetrical atrophic paralysis of the shoulder muscles, 268.

Opie, Dr. E. A., children cycling, 1519.

Opium-cocaine treatment of malignant disease, 1099.

Oration, the Hunterian by Mr. C. Heath, 445, 823; the Edinburgh Harveian by Dr. J. Bell, 1378.

Orbit, nævus of the, 789; malignant growth of, 1096.

Orbits and temporal regions, symmetrical swellings in the, 1094.

Ord, Dr. W. M., intestinal concretions of carbonate of lime, 916.

Organisms, pyogenic, 336.

Osborn, Mr. S., Ambulance Lectures on Home Nursing and Hygiene, *rev.*, 728.

Osteitis, non-calcifying plastic, 205; deformans, literature of, 247.

Osteo-arthropathy in phthisis, a case of, 7.

Osteotomy, for pronounced deformity of lower limbs, 978; of the femur as a treatment for tuberculous disease of the hip in its early stages, 1034, 1385.

Ostertag, Dr. R., Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des menschen und der Tiere, *rev.*, 1484.

O'Sullivan, Professor, locomotor ataxy, 980.

Surgeon-Major P. S., court-martial on, 757.

Otitis, media, suppurative, complicated with cerebellar abscess, 578; malaria as a cause of, 1305; media, three cases of with brain abscess, 1467.

Ouston, Mr. T. G., bilateral abductor paralysis, 700.

Out-nursing of hospital patients, 288.

Out-patientrooms as a field for research, 871.

Ovarian extract, severe climacteric flushings successfully treated by, 1039.

Ovaries, extirpation of the as a cure for cancer, 1514.

Ovariotomies, A First Series of Fifty-four Consecutive, with Fifty-three Recoveries, Mr. A. C. Butler-Smythe, *rev.*, 1352.

Ovariotomy, the first, 341; by R. Houston in 1701 in a child aged 5, 976.

Ovary, and ovarian ligament, fibroma of the, 1053; solid tumours of, 1286.

Overcrowding and phthisis, 1679.

Overtime and the Church Sanitary Association, 114.

Ovule, single, twins from a, 392.

Owen, Sir R., the statue to, 870, 1678.

Owens, Sir G., obituary notice of, 51.

Oxychloroform administration, 666, 680.

Oxygen gas, chronic ulcer and lupus treated by, 267, 380; ulcers treated by, 390; cancer treated by, 570.

Oxygen tension of arterial blood, 1287.

Oysters, healthy and unhealthy, 220; and infectious disease, 545, 608; and enteric fever, 703, 992, 1177.

Ozæna, necrosis of nasal septum, ethmoiditis, etc., brain complication, death, 913.

P.

Padley, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 51.

Page, Mr. F., a case of obstruction at pyloric end of stomach due to kinking produced by suppurating gall bladder, 205; urinary calculi, 272; gall stone from the cystic duct, *ib.*; thyroidectomy for hemorrhage, *ib.*; Paul's tube, 790; note on a successful case of pyloroplasty, 845; case illustrating the value of Paul's tube in certain cases of acute intestinal obstruction, 1347.

Mr. H. W., Clinical Papers on Surgical Subjects, *rev.*, 1045.

Paget, Mr. C. E., wasted records of disease, 541.

Mr. S., voracious hunger and thirst after injury or disease of the brain, 461; antistreptococci serum in blood poisoning, 553.

Paisley, laying of memorial stone of new infirmary at, 1391.

Pakes, Mr. W. C. C., the bacillus of Friedlander in pharyngitis and tonsillitis of, 715.

Palatinoids amyl nitrite, 536; phosphates of iron, etc., 1418.

Palsy, birth, 493.

Pancoast, Professor W. H., death of, 238.

Pancreas, the, as an article of diet, 123; accessory, 766; cyst of the, following pancreatitis, 1400.

Pancreatitis followed by cyst of the pancreas, 1400.

Panhyysterectomy, 207.

Papers, Clinical, on Surgical Subjects, Mr. H. W. Page, *rev.*, 1045.

Papilloma, vilious, of kidney, uterus, and bladder becoming malignant, 82; of larynx, thyrotomy for, 855.

Paracentesis pericardii, 1350.

Paralysis, cosmetic, 36; bilateral abductor, 790; of the sixth nerve followed by diplegia, recovery, 846; infantile epidemic of in the same family, 851.

Paraplegia, parturition during, 1479, 1497.

Parfitt, Mr. C. D., three cases of haemorrhagic diphtheria, 332.

Paris, correspondence from, 44, 111, 171, 234, 298, 364, 426, 554, 619, 686, 751, 820, 880, 943, 1063, 1126, 1193, 1252, 1317, 1381, 1507, 1692; celebration in honour of M. Roussel, 44; repopulation congress, *ib.*; an action for negligence in medical practice, *ib.*; the medical scandal, 44, 820, 880, 943, 1126; over-crowding of students in, 44; the successor to the late Professor Schiff, 45; the prizes of the Académie de Medicine, *ib.*; a low death-rate and a medical deficit, 111; the Academy of Medicine and the sterilised milk questions, *ib.*; Dr. Roux and his German decoration, *ib.*; the medical night service of, *ib.*; a Mohammedian medical deputy, *ib.*; alleged premature burial in, 160; the Roentgen rays in medical diagnosis, 171; Baroness Hirsch's gift to the Pasteur Institute, *ib.*; medical aid at the forthcoming exhibition, *ib.*; the meat supply in, *ib.*; a plague scare in, 234; medical scandals, *ib.*; an attack on the anthropometric system, 235, 364, 820, 944; general news, 235, 298, 364, 554, 686, 821, 943, 1194, 1252, 1317; the plague, 283, 364; the colony treatment of lunatics, *ib.*; the prevention of tuberculosis, *ib.*; anticholera inoculations, 364; lunatic asylums, *ib.*; the sale of frozen meat, *ib.*; medical practice in Madagascar, *ib.*; plague and rumours of plague, 426; an old epidemic, 427; foundling hospitals and the increase of the population, *ib.*; the keeping of diphtheria serum, *ib.*; the new pharmacy law and the herbalists, 554; poisonous matches in, *ib.*; legacy to the University of Montpellier, *ib.*; the regulation of free clinics, *ib.*; police sanitary regulations, *ib.*; measles in a monkey, *ib.*; the health of the French army, 619; the depopulation of France, 620, 820; the Public Health Bill, 620; pass and pluck in, 634; the plague scare at Marseilles and its effect on trade, 686; the after-care of hospital patients, *ib.*; rabies at Toulouse and at Madagascar, *ib.*; the late Sir Spencer Wells, *ib.*; a sero-therapeutic hospital in, 687; post-graduate study in, 702; the prevention of tuberculosis, 751; the control of alcohol, 752; help for indigent mothers, *ib.*; plague serum for Egypt, *ib.*; foreigners in French hospitals, 820; the home treatment of indigent tuberculous patients, *ib.*; hydrocephalus, *ib.*; the Boulogne hospital, *ib.*; surgery at the hospitals of, 894; medical ethics, 944; systematic drug stealing, *ib.*; death of Dr. Biart, *ib.*; the plague serum, 1062, 1193; salol calculi, *ib.*; a large renal tumour, *ib.*; visceral angiography, *ib.*; a letter-counting boy, *ib.*; medical men as expert witnesses, 1126; revision of the French Pharmacopœia, *ib.*; tuberculosis in the French army, *ib.*; the Roentgen rays in medico-legal cases, *ib.*; the over-crowding of the medical profession, *ib.*; a valuable foreign body in a pig's stomach, *ib.*; angiography of a foreign body in the throat, 1193; a true sleeper, *ib.*; cremation in France, *ib.*; the late Dr. Magitot, 1194; special report on the work of ambulances at the great fire at, 1240; medical victims of the disaster at, 1241, 1307; visit of President Faure to the Salpêtrière, 1252; the abuse of tobacco, *ib.*; over-crowding of lunatic asylums, *ib.*; help for the blind, *ib.*; a subterranean laboratory, *ib.*; immediate medical aid, 1317; the Herbalists' Association, *ib.*; the treatment of burns, 1381; dangers of female dress in fires, *ib.*; radiography in diseases of the chest, *ib.*; ambulance organisation in, 1382; the spitting nuisance in, 1507; the stenches of, 1508.

Parker, Mr. R., stone in the bladder, 723; case of retained catheter extracted with lithotrite after crushing and removing adherent calculi, 1090.

Dr. W. R., experience with thyroid colloid and thymus tabloids, 528; fatal traumatic rupture of hydatid of liver, 78; acquired cretinism or juvenile myxœdema, 1339.

Parkes, Dr. L., the infectivity of diphtheria and the relation of diphtheria prevalence to school attendance, 1225

Parkinson, Dr. C. H. W., the Association and medical defence, 557

Parknasilla as a health resort, 926

PARLIAMENT.—Notices, 242, 310, 374, 407, 499, 562, 631, 666, 825, 950, 1012, 1200, 1262; private members' Bills, 309; the case of Dr. Foster Newland, *ib.*; vaccination, 309, 373, 407, 630, 949, 1516; the plague in Bombay, 300; quarantine at Malta, *ib.*; cholera on the "Nubia," *ib.*; contagious diseases in the Indian army, 310, 630, 1011, 1322, 1388; medical superintendents of lunatic asylums, 310; food products, *ib.*; deaths from starvation, 373; the army medical staff, *ib.*; the Vaccination Commission, *ib.*; dangerous trades, *ib.*; maintenance of pauper lunatics, *ib.*; contagious diseases in the army, *ib.*; Irish guardians and hydrophobia patients, *ib.*; barrack schools, 373, 406, 696, 887; civilian medical practitioners and the army, 373; kissing the Book, 374, 1389; hydrophobia, 374, 630, 759, 888; colour blindness, 374; midwives registration, 406, 630, 1199, 1323; vivisection, 406, 759, 825, 1011, 1199, 1262, 1454; the Gloucester smallpox outbreak, 407; the increase of lunacy, 407, 562; a State home for inebriates, 407; impure water and sickness, *ib.*; hemp drugs and opium, *ib.*; quarantining in Gibraltar and Malta, *ib.*; the death-rate in India, *ib.*; plague-infected articles, *ib.*; new Bills, *ib.*; the plague serum, 498; the army medical service, 498, 561, 1136; the McGovern cure for hydrophobia, 498; vaccination prosecutions, *ib.*; health of soldiers at Gibraltar, 499; private lunatic asylums, 499, 631, 665; hospital accommodation at Sierra Leone, 499; reports, etc., *ib.*; the health of the army, 561, 1011; the health of the Indian army, 561, 889, 1324; pauper children, 561; an alleged illegal operation, *ib.*; West Bromwich guardians and their medical officer, *ib.*; the case of Annie Maxted, *ib.*; attendance in Irish lunatic asylums, *ib.*; military hospitals, *ib.*; notes, 562, 666, 760, 826; food adulteration, 630, 666, 888, 1093; oysters in relation to disease, 630, 1011; the police and cruelty to children, 630; the quality of army recruits, *ib.*; verminous persons, 631, 1199; petitions, 631, 666, 760, 1012, 1200, 1263, 1663; protection of infant life, 695; the Dublin Eye and Ear Hospital Bill, 695, 1262, 1516; suicide by the insane, 695; enteric fever in India, 696; the muzzling order, 696, 1199, 1693; health of British officials and soldiers abroad, 759; volunteer medical officers, *ib.*; hard labour in military prisons, *ib.*; exercise of prisoners, *ib.*; reformatories for inebriates, 759, 1324; the case of Mrs. Beggs, 759, 888; the proposed Sick Children's Asylum Board, 759, 825; children in the Darenth Asylum, 759; lunacy in England and Wales, 760; lunatics and Irish workhouses, *ib.*; the regulation of wool sorting, *ib.*; private lunatics in Ireland, *ib.*; navy medical services, 825; the county council and the water supply of London, 825, 888; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, 825; ophthalmia in pauper schools, *ib.*; the Black Watch, *ib.*; the Richmond Lunatic Asylum, *ib.*; the Infant Life Protection Bill, 887, 1322, 1388, 1454; contagious diseases in India, 887; medical and other officers in Scotch prisons, 888; the Roentgen rays in naval surgery, *ib.*; St. Stephen's School, Lewisham, *ib.*; the army medical service, 888, 1011; University College, Sheffield, 949; factories and workshops, *ib.*; venereal disease in the army, *ib.*; fatal accidents in Scotland, *ib.*; the Mullingar union medicine contracts, *ib.*; the London water supply, 949, 1348; water gas, 949; antiplague inoculation, *ib.*; Irish lunatic asylums and the Board of Control, *ib.*; proposed new military hospital, *ib.*; recruits invalidated, *ib.*; the Irish Poor-law system, *ib.*; the Post-office and the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, 950; medical officers' leave, 1011; army recruits, *ib.*; a "medical missionary" required, *ib.*; the proposed Felixstowe military hospital, *ib.*; science and art examinations and the jubilee, *ib.*; alleged water gas poisoning, *ib.*; the case of pauper children, *ib.*; returns, 1136; bottling beer and the Factory Acts, *ib.*; the medical inspectorship of prisons, *ib.*; parliamentary papers, 1199; colour tests, *ib.*; burial grounds, *ib.*; Public Health Acts Amendment, *ib.*; hydrophobia from a cat's bite, 1200; the London Water Commission, 1200, 1325; the East-end water supply, 1200; the report of the Vaccination Commission, 1199, 1262, 1324; the use of salt in the navy, 1199; plague on shipboard, *ib.*; juvenile prisoners, *ib.*; overcrowding in railway carriages, *ib.*; Pensions (Old Age) Bill, *ib.*; nursing in Scotch prisons, 1261; Plumber's Registration Bill, 1262; water supplies, *ib.*; the Paris disaster, *ib.*; pulmonary disease in the navy, *ib.*; colonial surgeon in the Falkland Isles, *ib.*; river pollution in Scotland, *ib.*; the Aldershot camp sewage farm, *ib.*; notification of infectious diseases, 1324; the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1324, 1453; the University of London Bill, 1325; the medical department of the brigade of Guards, *ib.*; lock hospitals, *ib.*; army surgeons, *ib.*; the Irish Poor-law system, 1388; prevention of premature burial, *ib.*; school epidemics, *ib.*; Scotch prison treatment, *ib.*; lead poisoning, *ib.*; vaccine lymph, 1380, 1453; the Black Watch and enteric fever, 1380; Dangerous Performances Bill, 1453; London Water Companies (Amalgamation) Bill, *ib.*; the plague in Bombay, *ib.*; nuns in Irish infirmaries, *ib.*; lady inspectors in Irish infirmaries, *ib.*; the Lewis Hospital and naval reserves, 1454; charges against inspectors and medical officers, *ib.*; the plague and quarantine, *ib.*; Factory and Workshops Dangerous Trades (Anthrax) Committee, 1516; new Acts, *ib.*; Yorkshire coroners, *ib.*; experiments on living animals, *ib.*; Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; the naval hospital diet-sheets, 1693; the plague in India, *ib.*; Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill, *ib.*; dog muzzling in Leicester, *ib.*

Parotid gland, tumours of, 84

Parry, Dr. T. W., the pancreas as an article of diet, 123; the General Medical Council and unqualified practice, 624

Parsons, Dr. A. R., trichinosis, 336

Dr. F., the Association and medical defence, 556

Partnerships, the accounts of, 501

Partridge, Mr. T. D'O., obituary notice of, 4452

Parturition during paraplegia, 1479, 1497

Pass and pluck, 1368; in the French medical faculties, 1397

Pasteur, M., the interment of, 40; statutes to, 286; the Paris statue of, 1460

Dr. W., epidemic of infantile paralysis in the same family, 851

Institute. *See Institut*

Pastilles, glycerine, 25

Patella, fractured, suture of, 396

Pathological research of, the value of, 317

Pathology, The Elements of, Dr. E. v. Rindfleisch, *rev.*, 276; progress in the Victorian era, 1543

Patient, a hospital, 1140

Patients, experiments on, 1515

Paul and Peter, 1110

Paul, Mr. F. T., excision of rectum, 856; Kraské's operation for rectal cancer, 1319

Paul, Mr. R. J., the professional secret and accident insurance, 302

Paul's tube. *See* Institut

Paupers and fever hospitals, 566

Peacock, Mr. E., the treatment of sewage, 689

Peake, Mr. F. E., case of arthritic purpura, 14

Pearmain, Mr. T. H., Aids to the Study of Bacteriology, *rev.*, 859

Pearse, Dr. T. F., trades unionism and the medical profession, 168; a scheme for the establishment of provident medical associations throughout the country, 670

Peat wool, 1485

"Peculiar People" and their treatment, 739

Pellets, antiseptic, 213

Pelves, small, their consideration and treatment, 1195, 1384; small, a plea for obstetric observation, 1318

Pemberton, Mr. O., obituary notice of, 691

Pen, stylographic, 536

"Pen," the, on the battle of the clubs, 1121

Penge, the battle of the clubs at, 42, 105, 616, 672, 748, 1375, 1375, 1686

Pens, fountain, 1071, 1203, 1267, 1395

Pensions, old age, and medical relief, 674

Pepsine, preparations, 1102

Percival, Mr. G. H., rupture of the bladder, operation, death, 1282

Pericardium, adherent, diagnosed during life, 1223; paracentesis of, 1350

Pericarditis, medical, in the early part of the Queen's reign, 1670

Periostitis of mother-of-pearl workers, 620

Peritoneum, the clinical bearing of some experiments on infection of, 655

Peritonitis, acute septic general, treated with antistreptococcal serum, recovery, 11; tuberculous, in a child, laparotomy for, 142; tuberculous, treated by operation, 790; general suppurative, 791; tuberculous, associated with an inguinal pouch of peritoneum, 97

Perityphlitis, pyelphlebitis, and hypophrenic abscess, 465

Perkins, Mr. T., death of, 1320

Pernet, Mr. G., zona following extraction of teeth, 263; the ringworm fungi, 1019

Peronei, treatment of spasm of, 1096; dislocation of, treated by observation, 1216

Perry, Mr. C. M., Lord Lister's peerage, 495

Dr. E. C., Guy's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 1228

Perth, adoption of Notification Act at, 375

Peter and Paul, 1110

Peters, Dr. G. A., Aikin's hoop-iron splint in fractures of the humerus, 1409

Pettenkofer, Professor M. v., awarded Harben medal, 120

Pharmacy, preservatives in, 617

Pharyngitis, the bacillus of Friedlaender in, 715

Pharyngotomy, external, the tonsil, floor of mouth, and half the tongue removed for epithelioma, 780

Phenacetin, compound tabloids of, 153

Philippines, wounded soldiers from, 585

Philipson, Dr. G. H., presentation to, 1369

Phillips, Douglas, and another *v.*, 1260

Mr. H. C., imperforate anus and hydrocephalus, complicating breech presentation, 1089

Mr. H. H., idiopathic bleeding from umbilicus in an infant, 971

Dr. J., foetal monstrosity (hemicrania), 396

Dr. S., paralysis of fifth nerve, 267

Philpotts, Mr. J. R., methylene blue in rheumatoid arthritis, 781

Phonendoscope, the, as an aid in the detection of stone in the bladder, 79

Phonographic Record of Clinical Teaching and Medical Science, *rev.*, 25

Photography, prescription for mixed toning and fixing bath for, 506

new. *See* Roentgen

Phthisis, a case of osteo-arthropathy in, 7; treatment of by guaiacolate of piperidine, 138; early, British climates for, 702; fashion in the climatic treatment of, 1203; and over-crowding, 1676

Physician and surgeon, the title of, 1454

Physiology, Human, an Introduction to, Dr. A. D. Waller, *rev.*, 87; of Men and Mammals, Dr. J. Munk, *rev.*, 18; Practical Exercises in, Dr. A. D. Waller, *rev.*, 535; "modern" and the modern student, 535; Students' Handbook for the Laboratory, Mr. A. J. Hall, *rev.*, 923; progress in the Victorian era, 1538

Pick, Dr. L., a rapid method of preparing permanent sections for microscopical diagnosis, 140

Picric acid in burns, 60; in eczema, 331; the surgical uses of, 457; as a therapeutic agent, 640

Pietersen, Mr. J. F. G., auditory hallucinations, 530

Pigg, Mr. T. S., chondro-carcinoma of testes, 206

Pilgrimage and the plague, 1681

Pilocarpin, the bronchial flux of and belladonna, 141; in eclampsia, 367, 571

Pineapples, a fungus in, 686

Pinkerton, Dr., presentation to, 1136

Pitts, Mr. B., non-calcifying plastic osteitis, 205

Pituri as a narcotic, 831

Placenta prævia, treatment of by Champetier de Riba's bag, 979

Placentae from triplets, 1286

Plague, the, in India, 35, 41, 105, 114, 160, 227, 294, 357, 422, 488, 550, 615, 681, 745, 809, 873, 937, 999, 1058, 1181, 1248, 1379, 1496; Dr. J. Cantlie on the spread of, 72; and the Mecca pilgrimage, 99, 227, 294; the bacteriology of, 175, 237; prospects of, 217; extension of to Karachi, 227; regulations as to in English ports, 228; infection of animals by, *ib.*; the defences against in Scotland, 228, 295; the diffusion of, 229, 294; a scare of in Paris, 234; bubonic, the treatment of, 249; in ancient times, 277; British ports and the, 286; medical volunteers for districts stricken by, 290; protective serum infections, 294; quarantine in British crown colonies, *ib.*; help from England, *ib.*; plague quarantine and Kamaran, *ib.*; Sir J. Fayrer on the need for immediate action, 295; Professor Proust on, 298; army medical volunteers for the districts affected by, 354; despatch of British doctors to Bombay, 358; prospects for the future, *ib.*; the sanitation of Karachi, *ib.*; the danger by land, *ib.*; closure of the Bombay mills, *ib.*; in Poona and Karachi, *ib.*; Portuguese India, *ib.*; suggestions for treatment and prevention, *ib.*; the International Sanitary Conference, *ib.*; help for India, 359; in Paris, 294

364; the International Board of Health at Constantinople and the Mecca pilgrimage, 422; the sanitary deficiencies of Bombay, *ib.*; chronicle of the epidemic, 423, 550, 615, 681, 745, 809, 873, 937, 999, 1058, 1181, 1248, 1379; miscellaneous jottings on, 425; the true death-rate from in Bombay, 488; in Calcutta, 543, 550; bubonic, Dr. J. Redmond on, 722; Blue Book as to, 869; credit in French Chamber for precautions against, 921; Indian, political and social aspects of the, 930; panic in Baku on account of, 944; Imperial commission at St. Petersburg on, 945; and volunteers army medical staff, 1133; grain from ports infected by, 1180; report of the German Commission on, 1248; Dr. Haffkine on the prophylactic fluid of, 1461, 1492; disappearance of from Bombay, 1492; and the pilgrimage, 1681
— pneumonia, remarks on the occurrence of, 1215
Plants, poisonous, 1139
Platt, Mr. J. E., treatment of wounds of the air passages, 1149
Player, Thomas, lawyer, physician, and poet, 925
Playfair, Dr. W. S., A System of Gynaecology, *rev.*, 21
Pleura, scirrhous of, 490
Pleurisy, malignant, a case of, 1411
Pleuro-pneumonia, puerperal, case of, 1090
Pluck and pass, 1368; in the French medical faculties, 1391
Plumbing, Mr. W. P. Buchan, *rev.*, 1417
Plymouth, the battle of the clubs at, 1249, 1313, 1686
Pneumococcus endocarditis of a two-cusped aortic valve, 332
Pneumonia, lobar, three cases of apparently due to infection, 911; treated with antipneumococcal serum, 973; lobar, four cases of, apparently due to infection, 1156; acute lobar treated with antipneumococcal serum, 1278; severe case of in an alcoholic subject treated with antipneumococcal serum, 1279
Pneumothorax, the prognosis of, 145
Poison, sale of preparations containing, 1268
Poisoning, by food, 16; by aconite in a dog, 123; by antipyrin, recovery, 458; by copaiba, 522; by mercury, 620; by cocaine, 806; by cyanide of potassium, recovery, 1039; by belladonna, recovery, 1157; by linimentum belladonnae, 1219; by water gas, 1308; by primula obconica, 1346
Poisons, proprietary medicines containing, 244; of the Organism, Dr. A. Charrin, *rev.*, 922; arrow, 1609
Police-courts, proceedings at, 1134
Pollock, Mr. G. D., obituary notice of, 496
Pons, tumour of, 106
Poona, the plague in, 358, 682, 999, 1059
Poore, Dr. G. V., on the dwelling house, 418; Nervous Affections of the Hand and other Clinical Studies, *rev.*, 1483
Pope, the, the advice of on dietary, 1460
Pope, Dr. F. M., four cases of enteric fever treated with antitoxic serum, 259
Popham, Dr. R. B., automatic spring tonsil guillotine, 470
Porro's operation, case of, 19, 531
Portsmouth, the diamond jubilee at, 287, 352; the profession at and the medical societies, 1685
Postage of notification certificates, 1327
Postgraduate course for London, 289, 1050, 1678
Potter, Dr. E. F., transillumination in the diagnosis of empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 652
Pottery work and lead poisoning, 868
Pott's fracture, complication of produced by a stirrup, 79
Powell, Sir R. D., on health resorts, 1175
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, on the pathology and surgery of intussusception, 381, 453, 514; the minute anatomy of intussusception, 777; occlusion of the duodenum by a complete transverse septum, 718; the history of the Royal College of Physicians of London during the Victorian era, 1587; medicine at Oxford in the Victorian era, 1594; the medical profession in 1837, 1671
— Surgeon-Major E. R., death of, 563
Poynder, Surgeon-Major, how to limit the inflammation of vaccination, 639
Pozo, Dr. A. M., assassination of, 1379
Practice, cheap, dialogue on, or; cheap, the rewards of, 105; unqualified, 501, 1066; transfer of, 506; unqualified and impersonation in Scotland, 564; unqualified and the General Medical Council, 623; effect of the out-patient system on, 690; unqualified at Birmingham, 88
Practitioner, unqualified, conviction of, 240
Practitioners, unqualified, and the public, 287; irregular legal, 1331; irregular dental, 1371
Pratt, Mr. W. C., death of, 567
Pregnancy, ruptured tubal, 398; in a uterus bicornis, *ib.*; abdominal, operative treatment of, 1222; interstitial, 1284; ruptured tubal, four cases of, 1471; ruptured interstitial tubal treated by suture of the fissure, 1472
Premiums, extra, charged to tropical residents by life assurance companies, 1487, 1494
Prentice, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 51
Prescott, Brigade-Surgeon A. K., first aid to the wounded, 1203
Presentation to Dr. R. Bangay, 15; Dr. A. L. Mackenzie, 56; Dr. W. B. Gubbins, *ib.*; Dr. G. Robinson, 313; Mr. Rutherford, 376; Dr. T. F. T'Anson, 419; to Sir W. Broadbent, 487; Mr. P. E. Hill, 536; Dr. N. G. Douglas, 662; Dr. J. Richardson, 672; Professor A. W. Hughes, 678; Miss Thomas, 680; Mr. T. Cesur, jun., 699; Dr. J. H. Ferguson, *ib.*; Dr. C. J. Trimble, 826; Dr. H. E. Harris, 164; Dr. T. Sharples, 886; Dr. L. L. B. Williams, 891; Dr. St. J. Wright, 903; Dr. F. Evans, 923; Mr. S. Hamilton, 925; Dr. C. W. Chubb, *ib.*; Dr. Kendall, 926; Dr. C. R. Walker, *ib.*; Mr. W. Royden, *ib.*; Dr. C. Norman, 1212; Dr. Pinkerton, 1256; Dr. W. Cox, *ib.*; Dr. M. Young, 1244; Dr. W. H. Stephen, 1318; Dr. W. Gardner, 1338; Dr. Arnison, 1369; Dr. G. H. Philipson, *ib.*; Nurse Gilchrist, 1672; Mr. R. Bevan, 1692; Mr. J. de Z. Marshall, 1695
Preservatives in pharmacy, 677
Prichard, Dr. J. C., as an anticipator of Darwin and Weismann, 1436
Pridmore, Surgeon-Captain W. G., dysentery complicated with intussusception, 973
Priestley, Lady, on nurses, 284
— Dr. J., on the notification of measles, 932
— Sir W., on Sir Spencer Wells, 434
Primula obconica, poisoning by, 1346; cutaneous irritation caused by, 1609
Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund for London, objects of, 412, 413; "Church Bells" on the scheme of, 485, 508, 1431; speech by at Guy's Hospital, 1373; on experimental medicines, 1434
Principal and assistant, 509
Prisons, change in title of "assistant-surgeon" to "deputy medical officer," 1367
Pritchard, Dr. E. L., the association of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 639
— Dr. U., A Handbook of Diseases of the Ear for the use of Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 469
Prize, Alexander Memorial, award of and subject for, 949
— Alvarenga, conditions as to, 444
— Bressa, particulars as to, 379
— Fossali, award of, 503
— Lacaze, award of, 411
— Weber-Parkes, 346
Probang, an improved oesophageal, 153
Profeit, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 435
Profession, the medical, and provident schemes, 104; the medical, trades unionism and, 168; the medical and friendly societies, 293, 875; and the War Office, 1512, 1602; the medical in 1837, 1671; medical, the civil rights of, 1692
Prosser, Mr. A., aneurysm of internal carotid, 530
Prostate, enlarged, castration for, 335; sarcoma of the, 976; scirrhus carcinoma of the, 1097
Prostactectomy, suprapubic, a case of, with the subsequent history of the patient, 456
Proudfoot, Mr. F. G., thyroid treatment of lupus, 18
Provident dispensary system, the just claims of, 936
Prussia, suppression of leprosy in, 861; hygienic reform in, *ib.*
Pseudo-tablets, alcohol, case of, 654
Psittacosis, epidemic of in Genoa, 1127
Psoriasis, treatment of, 183
Psychiatry, Forensic, Clinical Contributions to, Dr. E. Siemering, *rev.*, 1099
Psychology, Analytic, Mr. G. F. Stout, *rev.*, 212
Ptomaine poisoning by eating turkey, 843
PUBLIC HEALTH:—Health of English and Scotch towns, 54, 119, 179, 242, 311, 375, 439, 501, 566, 633, 698, 760, 826, 890, 950, 1014, 1067, 1135, 1190, 1264, 1336, 1390, 1456, 1490, 1605; books for the diploma in, 59, 1394, 1460; English urban mortality, 179, 1013; vital statistics of London sanitary districts, 310, 1134; books on, 379; zymotic mortality in London, 438, 1327; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 501, 1366; vital statistics for 1896, 503; English urban mortality in 1866, 565; appointments in, 637; the death-rates of London sanitary

areas in 1896, 697; the Registrar-General's annual report, 1116; the excise and the, 1520; vital statistics in relation to in the Victorian era, 1640
Pulmonary cavity treated by drainage, 1412
Pulpit, surgeons in the, 356
Pupil teachers in elementary schools, 115
Purpura, arthritic, case of, 14; haemorrhagica, turpentine in, 689, 956
Purslow, Dr. C. E., ruptured tubal gestation, 491; fibroid tumours of uterus, 789
Pyelitis, calculous, 20
Pyelitis, Dr. P. H., the reconstruction of the University of London, 622
Pyloroplasty, notes on a successful case of, 845; after-history of a case of, 945; case of, 1481
Pyo-hemothorax, following penetrating gunshot wound of left chest, 783
Pyonephrosis, calculous, 20
Q.
Quackery, the suppression of in New York, 631; legislation against in Germany, 1317
Quarantine in the Mediterranean, 417; the Milroy lectures on, 646, 711, 737; difficulties as to in the Red Sea, 1418
Quely, Mr. E. St. G., the Apothecaries Society and the record reign, 1071
Queen, the, the speech of, 217; visit of to the Riviera, 485; Richards *v.*, 695; the health of, 741; the at Nice, 110; the spring holiday of, 1170; *v.* the General Medical Council, 1242, 1260
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nursing the Poor in their own Homes, meeting in aid of funds of, 633
Queenstown as a health resort, 926
Quill, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., the etiology of cholera, 50; diet in typhoid fever, 433; the treatment of enteric fever by carbolic acid, 1513
Quinine in malaria, 1332
R.
Rabbit pest, microbial cure for, 1433
Rabbits and fowl cholera, 996
Rabies, in America, 56; results of treatment of at the Pasteur Institute, 158, 638; at Toulouse and in Madagascar, 686; and muzzling, 1265, 1395; decrease of, 1301
Radcliffe Library. *See* Library
Radermacher, Mr. W., cycle saddles, 1395
Radiography. *See* Roentgen
Radius, excision of head of for old-standing dislocation, 395
Railton, Dr. T. C., cardiac tonics in acute bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia, especially in children, 302; multiple sarcoma of head, 592
Railway, Metropolitan District, means of traction on, 536
Ramsay, Mr. F. W., fixation of liver and both kidneys in Glénard's disease, 1152
Rankin, Dr. J., small-pox hospitals, 702; joint travel to Montreal, a proposal, 1181; fountain pen, 1267
Ransom, Dr. W. B., An Address on Immunity to Disease, *rev.*, 534
Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease
Rayner, Dr. H., the housing of the insane, 605
Receipts, gross, and net profits, 183
Rectum, ovarian cyst, communicating with the, 6; The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, Messrs. W. and H. Allingham, *rev.*, 210; the applied anatomy of the, 651; excision of, 850; concretion from, 916; removal of high-lying cancer of by Kraske's method, 1210, 1222, 1319, 1384
"Red Book" the, 831, 871, 930, 945
Red gum tabloids, 1228
Redmond, Dr. J., bubonic plague, 722; treatment of cancer with celandine, 854
Redwood, Dr. T. H., disposal of inland sewage, 567
Refrigerators in the Royal Navy, 1139
"Register," the Dentists', refusal of General Medical Council to put names on, 97, *rev.*, 727
— the Medical, *rev.*, 727
Registration, dental, 1242, 1260
Reid, Mr. St. G., Bacteriological Diagnosis, *rev.*, 533; intestinal obstruction relieved by massage of the abdomen, 972
Relics, material, of the great, 744
Relieving officer, power of in reference to medical extras, 1456
Remedies, new, 25; violent, 1332
Benshaw, Mr. K., chronic intussusception into the cæcum, 1470
Benton, Mr. A. W., The Law of and Practice in Lunacy, *rev.*, 1227
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., the election expenses of and those incurred in opposing the four Midwives

Bills, 300, 507, 571, 630, 767, 1071, 1203; the Association and medical defence, 431, 557; the Midwives Bill, 1897, 494, 627, 946; the Midwives Bill opposition, a Branch secretary's "grant," 1633.

Respiration, tardy in the newborn, 247; cessation of under A.C.E., 786.

Rest cure, 1331.

Reticence, medical and accident assurance, 59, 176, 302; medical, 165, 175, 233, 246, 248, 695, 1202; medical and hospital regulations, 759.

Retina, spontaneous recovery of a detachment of, 333.

Retinitis, albuminuric, recovery from with remarks as to prognosis, 1154.

Revaccination and vaccination, 1495.

REVIEWS AND NOTES ON BOOKS.—Allbutt, T. C., and Playfair, W. S., *A System of Gynaecology*, 21; Halliburton, W. D., *Kirk's Handbook of Physiology*, 22; Wallbridge, J. S. and Daniels, C. W., *The British Guiana Medical Annual*, 23; Bell, R., *Sterility*, *ib.*; Bunn and others, *Handbuch der Gynäkologie*, *ib.*; Warner, F., *The Children: How to Study Them*, *ib.*; Lunn, H. S., *How to Visit the Mediterranean*, 24; De la Tourette, G., *Traité Clinique et Thérapeutique de l'Hystérie*, *ib.*; Decoud, D., *Cirugia y Medicina Operatoria*, *ib.*; Glassington, C. W., *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, *ib.*; Weeks-Shaw, C., *A Textbook of Nursing*, *ib.*; Elliott, R., *A Series of Lessons in Articulation and Lip-Reading*, *ib.*; *The Phonographic Record of Clinical Teaching and Medical Science*, 25; Saundby, R., *Lectures on Renal and Urinary Diseases*, 86; *Year-Book of Pharmacy with the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference*, 1896, *ib.*; Hehir, P., *The Haematozoan of Malaria and its Discovery in Water and Food*, 87; Waller, A. D., *An Introduction to Human Physiology*, *ib.*; Tebb, W., and Volumn, E. P., *Premature Burial*, *ib.*; Icard, S., *La Mort Récelle et la Mort Apparente*, *ib.*; Munk, I., *Physiologie des Menschen und die Säugetiere*, *ib.*; Bond, F. T., *The Story of the Gloucester Epidemic of Small-Pox*, 88; Scott, D. H., *An Introduction to Structural Botany*, *ib.*; Moncrieff, A. R. H., *Black's Guide to Bournemouth and the New Forest*, *ib.*; Liebreich, O., *Encyklopädie der Therapie*, *ib.*; Festbundel geïntegre van der Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie ter ere van haar 25-jarig Bestaan, *ib.*; Smith, A., *A Contribution to South African Materia Medica chiefly from Plants in Use among the Natives*, *ib.*; Sonnie-Moret, *Éléments d'Analyse Chimique Medicale*, 89; Rosenbach, O., *Nervöse Zustände und ihre psychische Behandlung*, *ib.*; Thudichum, J. L. W., *The Progress of Medical Chemistry*, *ib.*; Jennings, J. E., *Colour Vision and Colour Blindness, a Practical Manual for Railroad Surgeons*, *ib.*; Hallervorden, E., *Abhandlungen zur Gesundheitslehre der Seele und Nerven*, *ib.*; Aitchison, R. S., *Some Effects of Certain Diets upon Excretion by the Kidneys and upon the Blood*, 150; Simon, C. E., *A Manual of Clinical Diagnosis by Means of Microscopic and Clinical Methods*, *ib.*; Jarutowsky, A. V., *The Private Sanatoria for Consumptives*, *ib.*; James, A., *Royal Infirmary Cliniques*, *ib.*; Sandeman, G., *Problems of Biology*, *ib.*; Wilson, J. C., and Echener, A. A., *An American Textbook of Applied Therapeutics for the Use of Practitioners and Students*, 151; Bartholow, R., *A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, *ib.*; Halleck, R. P., *The Education of the Central Nervous System*, *ib.*; Collins, E. T., *Researches into the Anatomy and Pathology of the Eye*, 152; Hällager, F., *De la Nature de l'Epilepsie. Études sur la Physiologie Pathologique de l'Attaque Epileptique*, *ib.*; Muir, M. M. P., *The Story of the Chemical Elements*, *ib.*; Ross, R., Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Laurie and the Parasites of Malaria, *ib.*; Transactions of the Epidemiological Society of London, *ib.*; Allingham, W., and Allingham, H., *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum*, 210; Lowenfeld, *Lehrbuch der gesammten Psychotherapie*, *ib.*; Stout, G. F., *Analytic Psychology*, *ib.*; Amann, J. A., jun., *Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Mikroskopisch-gynäkologischen Diagnostik*, 211; Herschell, G., *Cycling as a Cause of Heart Disease*, *ib.*; Charrin, A., *Leçons de Pathogénie Appliquée: Clinique Médicale Hôtel Dieu*, *ib.*; Webster, J. C., *Practical and Operative Gynaecology*, 212; Lejars, F., *Oeuvres de Léon le Fort*, *ib.*; Dorland, W. A. N., *A Manual of Obstetrics*, *ib.*; Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of the State Board of

Health of Massachusetts, *ib.*; Reynolds, J. R., *Essays and Addresses*, 274; *The Yearbook of Treatment for 1897*, 275; Helmholtz, H. v., *Handbuch der physiologischen Optik*, 275; Chaleix-Vivie and Audebert, *Traitément de l'Avortement Incomplet*, *ib.*; Naunyn, B., *A Treatise on Cholelithiasis*, 276; Rindfleisch, E. v., *Die Elemente der Pathologie*, *ib.*; Stowers, H. B., and Bidwell, L. A., *Transactions of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland*, *ib.*; Thoma, R., *Textbook of General Pathology and Pathological Anatomy*, 337; Maylard, A. E., *A Treatise on the Surgery of the Alimentary Canal*, 338; Voisin, J., *L'Epilepsie*, *ib.*; Roberts, D. L., *The Practice of Midwifery, a Guide for Practitioners and Students*, *ib.*; Kinsey-Morgan, A., *The Climate of Bournemouth in Relation to Disease, especially Phthisis*, 339; Barclay, J., *Southall's Organic Materia Medica*, *ib.*; Boislinière, L. C., *Obstetric Accidents, Emergencies, and Operations*, *ib.*; Letulle, M., *Anatomie Pathologique*, 404; Muirhead, J. B., *Epicurean Science and Poetry Selected from Lucretius*, *ib.*; Salt, H. S., *The Humanities of Diet*, 405; Bergmann, E. v., and Rochs, H., *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operationscursus an der Leiche*, *ib.*; Apáthy, S., *Die Mikrotechnik der thierischen Morphologie*, *ib.*; Roundell, C. S., *Nursing in Workhouses*, *ib.*; *Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom*, *ib.*; Besnier, E., and others, *A Pictorial Atlas of Skin Diseases and Syphilitic Affections in Photo-lithochromes from Models in the Museum of St. Louis Hospital, Paris*, with explanatory woodcuts and text, 468; Brock, W., *A Young Congo Missionary*, *ib.*; Stedman, T. L., *Twentieth Century Practice*, 469; Pritchard, U., *Handbook of Diseases of the Ear for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, *ib.*; Finger, E., *Die Syphilis und die venenischen Krankheiten*, *ib.*; Finger, E., *Die Blenorhöh der sexualorgane und ihre complicationen*, *ib.*; *The Transactions of the American Gynaecological Society for the Year 1896*, *ib.*; Kelly's London Medical Directory, 470; Bruck, L., *The Australasian Medical Directory and Handbook*, *ib.*; Dod's Parliamentary Companion, *ib.*; Ogle, W., *Aristotle on Youth and Old Age, Life and Death, and Respiration*, 532, 663; Reid, St. G., *Bacteriological Diagnosis*, 533; Jacobson, W. H. A., *The Operations of Surgery, intended especially for the Use of those recently appointed on a Hospital Staff, and for those preparing for the Higher Examinations*, 534; Ransom, W. B., *An Address on Immunity to Disease*, *ib.*; Unterberger, S., *Lungentuberkulose und ihre Behandlung speciell in Hans-sanatorien*, *ib.*; Rideal, S., *Water and its Purification*, 535; Edgecumbe-Rogers, S., *The Local Government Annual*, *ib.*; Waller, A. D., *Exercises in Practical Physiology*, *ib.*; *Bournemouth Illustrated*, *ib.*; Grimm, F., *Die Behandlung der Syphilis nach den gegenwärtig üblichen Methoden*, *ib.*; *Die Erholungsanstehung des Gesichtsfeldes unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen*, *ib.*; *Transactions of the Reading Pathological Society*, *ib.*; *Transactions of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland, U.S.A.*, *ib.*; Acland, T. D., *A Collection of the Public Writings of William Withey Gull*, Bart., M.D., 593; Duckworth, D., *The Sequels of Disease*, 594; *The Medical Annual and Practitioners Index*, *ib.*; Creighton, C., *Microscopic Researches on the Formative Property of Glycogen*, *ib.*; Budin, P. B., *Femmes en Couches et Nouveau Nés*, 595; Bordier, H., *Précis d'Electrothérapie*, *ib.*; Richardson, B. W., *The Medical Side of the Drink Question*, *ib.*; Wood, H. C., and Fitz, R. H., *The Practice of Medicine*, 664; Grube, K., *Allgemeine und specielle Balneotherapy mit Berücksichtigung der Klimatotherapie*, *ib.*; Targett, J. H., *Appendix X to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, *ib.*; Beissel, J., *Allgemeine Brunnendiätetik*, 665; Stoney, Emily A. M., *Practical Points in Nursing for Nurses in Private Practice, with Glossary and Appendix*, *ib.*; Lanes, J., *Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities*, *ib.*; Buschan, G., *Bibliographischer Semesterbericht der Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der Neurologie und Psychiatrie*, *ib.*; Willing's British and Irish Press Guide, *ib.*; *Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society*, *ib.*; Fox, T. C., and Blaxall, F. R., *On Ringworm: An Inquiry into the Plurality of its Fungi*, 726;

Hinde, S. L., *The Fall of the Congo Arabs*, *ib.*; *The Medical Register*, 1897, 727; *The Dentists' Register*, 1897, *ib.*; *Loch, C. S., The Annual Charities Register and Digest*, *ib.*; Jones, H. M., *Practical Manual of Diseases of Women and Uterine Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners*, *ib.*; *Finlayson, J. An Account of the Life and Works of Dr. Robert Watt*, *ib.*; Daland, J., and others, *International Clinics*, 728; Barrett, A. B., *Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine*, *ib.*; Osborn, S., *Ambulance Lectures on Home Nursing and Hygiene*, *ib.*; Kneipp, S., *My Will: A Legacy to the Healthy and the Sick*, 729; Tirard, N., *Diphtheria and Antitoxin*, 794; Medical and Sanitary Reform in India, *ib.*; Ehlers, E., *Aetiologische Studien über Lepra*, 795; Morton, A. S., *Kerfraction of the Eye*, *ib.*; Doyne, K. W., *Notes on the More Common Diseases of the Eye*, *ib.*; Foxwell, A., *The Enlarged Cirrhotic Liver*, 857; North, W., *Roman Fever*, 858; Ziegler, E., *A Textbook of Special Pathological Anatomy*, 859; Pearmain, T. H., and Moor, G. G., *Aids to the Study of Bacteriology*, *ib.*; Williams, W., *Puerperal Mortality*, 866; Walker, Jane H., *A Book for Every Woman*, *ib.*; Yearsley, M., *Injuries and Diseases of the Ear*, *ib.*; Ashurst, J., *The International Encyclopaedia of Surgery*, 919; Uchermann, V., *De Dovstumme i Norge bidrag til Kjendskabet til Dovstumheden's udredelse*, aarsager og Sygdomsbilledde, 920; Allen, A. H., *Commercial Organic Analysis*, *ib.*; Binswanger, O., *Die Pathologie und Therapie der Neurosthenie*, *ib.*; Tubby, A. H., *Deformities*, 921; Sembianti, G., *La Craniotomia nell' Epilessia Traumatica*, *ib.*; Daly, E. D., *The Struggle between the State and the Drunkard*, 922; Lanz, A., *Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathogenese der mercuriellen Stomatitis und Salivation*, *ib.*; Charrin, A., *Les Poisons de l'Organisme*, *ib.*; Eulenberg, H., and Bach, T., *Schulgesundheitslehr*, *ib.*; Hall, A. J., *Physiology*, 923; Anderson, R. G., *Influence Intellectual and Moral*, *ib.*; Thacker, A., *The Narrative of my Experience as Volunteer Nurse in the Franco-German War of 1870-1*, *ib.*; Tuckey, C. L., *The Use of Hypnotism in Chronic Alcoholism*, *ib.*; Heymann, P., *Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie*, *ib.*; Allbutt, T. C., *A System of Medicine by Many Writers*, 982; Grancher, J., Comby, J., and Marfan, A. B., *Traité des Maladies de l'Enfance*, 983; Willis, J. C., *A Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns*, 984; Hansemann, *Die mikroskopische Diagnose der bösartigen Geschwülste*, *ib.*; Clarmont, J., *The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries*, 985; Hughes, Amy, *Practical Hints on District Nursing*, *ib.*; Veit, J., *Handbuch der Gynäkologie*, *ib.*; Ross, F. W. F., *Septic Conditions of the Infantile Alimentary Canal*, *ib.*; Snell, E. H., *Compressed Air Illness, or So-called "Caisson Disease"*, 986; Wilson, E. B., *The Cell in Development and Inheritance*, *ib.*; Hawthrone, C. O., *Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, 987; Hertwig, O., *Zeit und Streitfragen der Biologie*, *ib.*; Roberts, W., *Collected Contributions on Digestion and Diet, with an Appendix on the Opium Habit in India*, 1043; Turnbull, L., *Artificial Anesthesia*, 1044; Krause, F., *Die Neuralgie des Trigeminus nebst der Anatomie und Physiologie des Nerven*, *ib.*; Mendelsohn, M., *Der Einfluss des Radfahrens auf den menschlichen Organismus*, *ib.*; Lorenz, A., *Pathologie et Traitément de la Luxation congénitale de la Hanche*, *ib.*; Page, H. W., *Clinical Papers on Surgical Subjects*, 1045; Anderson, J., *Notes on Medical Nursing*, *ib.*; Stedman, T. L., *Twentieth Century Practice*, 1048; Schwerdt, C., *Enteroptose und intra-abdominalen Druck*; and *Beiträge zur Ätiologie, Symptomatologie und Therapie der Krankheit Enteroptose-Basedow*, *ib.*; Myxedem-Scleroderma, 1049; Siemerling, E., *Casuistische Beiträge zur forensischen Psychiatrie*, *ib.*; Hawtrey, M., *The Co-Education of the Sexes*, *ib.*; Binz, C., *Lectures on Pharmacology for Practitioners and Students*, 1050; Bateman, F., *The Idiot: his Place in Creation, and his Claims on Society*, *ib.*; Levy, M., *Considerations sur l'Anteflexion Pathologique de l'Uterus et son Traitement*, 1051; Ellis, T. M., Zalma, *ib.*; Hallervorden, E., *Abhandlungen zur Gesundheitslehre der Seele und Nerven*, *ib.*; *Transactions and Reports*, 1051, 1228; Ewart, W., *Gout and Goutiness, and their Treatment*, 1052; Kirstein, A., *Autoscopy of the Larynx and Trachea*, *ib.*; Barr, T., *Manual of Diseases of the Ear, including those of the Throat and Nose in relation to the Ear*, 1055; Boenninghaus, G., *Die Meningitis Serosa Acuta*, *ib.*

Sibbald, J., On the Plans of Modern Asylums for the Insane Poor, *ib.*; Goldscheider, A., Diagnostik der Krankheiten des Nervensystems, 1166; Galabin, A. L., A Manual of Midwifery, 1227; Kenton, A. W., The Law of and Practice in Lunacy, *ib.*; Berdal, H., *Traité Pratique des Maladies Vénériennes*, *ib.*; Bowditch, H. P., and others, An American Textbook of Physiology, 1290; Sherwell A., Life in West London: A Study and a Contrast, *ib.*; Coutts, J. A., Some Aspects of Infantile Syphilis, *ib.*; Bollinger, O., *Atlas und Grundrisse der pathologischen Anatomie*, 1291; Tilden, W. A., A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, 1351; Cunningham, J. T., The Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, 1352; Von Stein, S., *Die Lehren von den Funktionen der einzelnen Theile des Ohrlabyrinths*, *ib.*; Butler-Smythe, A. C., A First Series of Fifty-four Consecutive Ovariectomies, with Fifty-three Recoveries, *ib.*; Richmond, C. E., Antiseptic Principles for Nurses, *ib.*; Schäfer, A. E., A Course of Practical Histology, 1416; Brass, A., An Atlas of Human Histology, 1417; Dreyfuss, R., Die Krankheiten des Gehirns und seiner Annexa im Gefolge von Nasenleidungen, *ib.*; Grunwald, L., *Atlas und Grundriss der Kehlkopfkrankheiten*, *ib.*; Löhr, Miss, Nurses' Report for Day and Night, *ib.*; Buchan, W. P. B., Plumbing, *ib.*; Poore, G. V., Nervous Affections of the Hand and other Clinical Studies, 1483; Bishop, S. S., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, and their Accessory Cavities, *ib.*; Woakes, E. and C., On Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises in the Head, 1484; Lubarsch, O., and Ostertag, R., Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere, *ib.*; Blumenfeld, F., Specielle Diätetik und Hygiene des Lungen- und Kehlkopf-Schwindes, *ib.*; Gautier, A., *Les Toxines Microbiennes et Animales*, *ib.*; Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, Stations Climatiques et Sanatorias de la France et de l'Etranger, 1485; Washbourn, J. W., and Starling, E. H., Collected Papers from the Pathological Laboratory of Guy's Hospital Medical School, *ib.*

Reynolds, Dr. E. S., aortic aneurysm opening into right auricle, 334; the treatment of epilepsy, 592

— Sir J. B., Essays and Addresses, *rev.*, 274, 495

— Lady F. R., Sir Russell Reynolds's Essays and Addresses, 495

Rheumatism, with hyperpyrexia, 331; muscular and articular, hydrocephaly in the treatment of, 638; fatal case of hyperpyrexia following, 1157

Rhinology, progress in in the Victorian era, 1557

Rib, comminuted fracture of, emphysema, recovery, 141

Richards v. the Queen, 695

Richardson, Dr. A. J., obituary notice of, 1257

— Sir B. W., the will of, 484; The Medical Side of the Drunk Question, *rev.*, 595

— Dr. J. B., presentation to, 672

Richmond, the water supply of, 243, 376, 439

— Mr. C. E., sarcoma of forearm with malignant family history, 723; unusual condition of spleen, *ib.*; Antiseptic Principles for Nurses, *rev.*, 1352

— Mr. H. D., the chemical changes which take place on heating milk, 50

Rickards, Dr. E., hernia cerebri, 788

Rideal, Dr. S., Water and its Purification, *rev.*, 535

Riley v. King's College Hospital, 1260

Rinderpest in South Africa, 94, 167, 1678; the microbe, antitoxin and vaccine of, 286; at the Cape, 316; in South Africa, Professor Koch on, 486, 598, 683, 1005; inoculation against, 1053; Professor Koch on the cause of, 1245; antitoxin treatment of, 1367; practical results of Koch's inoculation for, 1679

Rindfleisch, Dr. E. v., Die Elemente der Pathologie, *rev.*, 226

Ring, Mr. C. G., death of, 1133

Ringworm, the plurality of the fungi of, 459, 1010; An Inquiry into the Plurality of its Fungi, Drs. T. C. Fox and F. R. Blaxall, *rev.*, 726

Riviera, the visit of the Queen to the, 485

Rivington, Mr. W., the meeting of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, 174, 300, 433, 882; obituary notice of, 1255

Robben Island, Professor Koch at, 98

Roberts, Lord, on the army medical service, 1387

— Mr. C., the detection of dunces, 1513

— Dr. D. L., The Practice of Midwifery:

a Guide to Practitioners and Students, *rev.*, 338

Roberts, Surgeon-Captain E., the uric acid diathesis, 625

— Dr. T. P., bicycles not for hire, 122; a note on bicycle saddles, 1072

— Sir W., Collected Contributions on Digestion and Diet, with an Appendix on the Opium Habit in India, *rev.*, 1043

Robertson, Dr. C. A. L., obituary notice of, 1386

— Mr. H. M., dystocia due to hydrocephalus in a primipara, 1219

— Mr. J., the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 628

— Dr. J. (Edinburgh), death of, 1258

— Dr. J. (St. Helens), serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 399

— Mr. R. B., death of, 282

— Dr. W. A. Filaria Ioa, 1657

— Dr. W. F., a modification of Heller's method of staining medullated nerve fibres, 651

Robinson, Dr. G., presentation to, 313

— Mr. H. S., the Association and medical defence, 493

— Mr. L. N., post-graduate study in Paris, 702

Robson, Mr. A. W. M., lateral sinus pyæmia, 400; a case of suprapubic prostatectomy with the subsequent history of the patient, 456; diseases of the gall bladder and bile ducts, 641, 797, 772, 806

— Mr. H. J., a rubber cork for the visiting bag and surgery, 860

Roehs, Dr. N., Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-cursus an der Leiche, *rev.*, 495

Rodd, Surgeon, M.L.B., fatal case of hyperpyrexia following rheumatism, 1157

Roddick, Dr. T. G., the visit of to England, 219; complimentary dinner to, 225

Roentgen rays, dermatitis from, 8; physiological effects of, 37; applied to the diagnosis of soft parts, 99; vote in Prussian estimates for investigation of, 161; scintillæ juris on, 167; in medical diagnosis, 171, 1486; in the diagnosis of brain diseases, 235; in the diagnosis of internal diseases, *ib.*; and other rays, 421; as evidence in civil actions, 436; as a depilatory, 491; recent work with the, 797; skin pictures by the, *ib.*; note on the sexual sense of moths, *ib.*; the pathology of Colles's fracture, *ib.*; dermatitis from, is there such a malady? 792; the transparency of bones to in cases of tuberculous disease, 799; Mr. C. Swinton on, 1053; and the viscera, 1062; in medico-legal cases, 1126; as detectors of fraud, 1140; a simple method of increasing the efficiency of the tubes, 1156; and a foreign body in the throat, 1193; in diseases of the chest, 1381; effect on infectious processes, 1486; the rejuvenescence of worn-out lamps, 1486

Rogers, Surgeon-Captain L., on kala-azar, 1434

Rokitsky, an epigram by, 1140

Rolleston, Dr. H. D., excessive urobilinuria following the administration of trional, 719; case of acromegaly treated by pituitary and thyroid extracts, 997; spastic hemiplegia after whooping-cough, *ib.*; dermatitis maligna, 1159; intracardiac thrombus of left auricle projecting through mitral valve, 1413

Rolston, Dr. J. R., a retinoscopy mirror, 596

Rome, correspondence from, 111, 429, 1127, 1508; the Tiber and its embankment, 111; the Institute of Mutual Aid among the Chemists and Doctors of, *ib.*; an epidemic of typhoid at Pola, *ib.*; a centenarian, *ib.*; general news, 111; the health of the Pope, 429; discovery of the yellow fever microbe, *ib.*; small-pox and vaccination in Italy, *ib.*; an epidemic of psittacosis in Genoa, 1127; foreign practitioners in Italy, 1508

Ronda in Andalucia as a health resort, 799

Rosenbach, Dr. O., Nervöse Zustände und ihre psychische Behandlung, *rev.*, 89

Ross, Dr. D. P., some experiences of a colonial surgeon, 1023

— Dr. F. W. F., Septic Conditions of the Infantile Alimentary Canal, *rev.*, 985

— Dr. J. C., cinnamon in the treatment of scarlet fever, 1150

— Surgeon-General J. T. C., death of, 1258

— Surgeon-Major R., Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Laurie and the Parasite of Malaria, *rev.*, 152; observations on a condition necessary to the transformation of the malaria crescent, 251, 289; the mosquito and malaria, 1179

— Mr. S. J., a case of alcoholic pseudo-tubes, 654

Rostrevor as a health resort, 926

Rotation, the direction of in cerebellar affections, 907, 1064, 1099

Roundell, Mr. C. S., Nursing in Workhouses, *rev.*, 405

Roussel, M., celebration in honour of, 44

Routh, Dr. A., the menopause from a gynaecological standpoint, 401; parturition during paraplegia, with cases, 1479

Roux, Dr., decoration of, 50, 111

Rowell, Mr. G., anæsthetisation of children, 1161, 1179

Rowland, Mr. S., report on the application of the new photography to medicine and surgery, 1486

Royden, Mr. W., presentation to, 951

Rubella, notes on an epidemic of, 1474

Ruffer, Professor M. A., snake bite treated with antivenomous serum, 9; the bacteriology of plague, 175

Rum, "an unaccountable liquor," 1177

Rummage sales, a caution, 36

Rushton, Mr. W., trigeminal neuralgia associated with loss of teeth, 30

Russel, Dr. J. C., obstinate vomiting, 1520

Russell, Dr. J. B., on open spaces, 1435

— Dr. J. S. R., infantile cerebral degeneration with symmetrical changes in the macula, 143; on the prevention of tuberculosis, 350; on the prevention of measles, 602; retro-ocular neuritis, 853; the direction of rotation in cerebellar affections, 97; the origin and destination of certain afferent and efferent tracts the medulla oblongata, 1155, 1319

Russia, drunkenness among children in, 60; Pasteur Institute in, 96; the Jenner centenary in, 98; treatment of inebriety in, 154, 891; Jenner celebrations in, 164; medical students in the universities of, 698; lessons in hospital management from, 808; badge for medical practitioners in, 1203; suicide among medical men in, 1307

Rustington, opening of convalescent home at, 891; description of home at, 1493

Rutherford, Dr., chronic inflammation of the female pelvic organs, 879

Rutherford, Mr., proposed dinner to, 95; presentation to, 376

Ryley, Dr. J. B., the repeal of the Contagious Diseases Act, 1866, 831

S.

“Sable intestinal,” 717

Sabouraud, the researches of into the relations between seborrhœa, alopecia areata, and baldness, 1028, 1047

Sac, small omental, suppuration in the, 335

Saccharin, acute pain in the region of the stomach and pancreas apparently caused by the continuous use of, 715

Saddle, a new cycle, 1418

— nose, in which a celluloid bridge was permanently buried, 335

Saddles, bicycle, 1072, 1203, 1395

Saidschitzer, the bitter water of, 106

St. George Southwark, the disinfection of dwellings in, 157, 243; the report of the medical officer of health of, 1490

St. Leonards-on-Sea, antivaccinationists at, 767

St. Lucia, prevalence of ankylostomiasis in and its treatment, 200, 222

St. Paul's, the jubilee service at, 1680

St. Petersburg, correspondence from, 428, 555, 944, 1382; death of Professor Z. de Kauer, 428; the International Congress, *ib.*; general news, 428; subscription by Czar to erection of residential quarters for female students attending Medical Institute for Women at, 522; anti-rabic vaccinations in, 62; the opening of meetings of medical societies to the public, 945; the town council of and the International Medical Congress, *ib.*; a Russian physician to the Negus of Abyssinia, *ib.*; the Imperial Commission and the plague, *ib.*

Salford, proposed nurses' home for, 366

Salicylate of sodium, marked intolerance of, 331; remarks on, 941; idiosyncrasy to, 972

Salisbury, Marquis of. *See* Marquis

Salsomaggiore as a health resort, 106

Salt, Mr. H. S., The Humanities of Diet, *rev.*, 405

Sambon, Dr. L., the possibility of the acclimatization of Europeans in tropical regions, 61, 93

Sanson's riddle, 161

Samways, Dr. D. W., the influence on the action of the auricle of variations in its capacity, 109, 703, 767; fashion in the climatic treatment of phthisis, 1203; a probable diagnostic sign in tricuspid stenosis, 1320, 1514

Sanarelli, Dr. G., and the microbe of yellow fever, 429

Sanatoria, school, 824

Sanatorium, a West African, the need for, 895

Sandeman, Mr. G., Problems of Biology, *rev.*, 150

Sandhurst. *See College*

Sang, Dr. W., the battle of the clubs, 936

Sanitarium, West African, need for, 353

Sanitary administration, evolution of in the Victorian era, 1636

— arrangements, alteration of, 830

— authorities, a warning to, 347, 560

Sarcoma, recurrent, of the mammary gland treated by Coley's fluid with a fatal result, 193; of kidney, 272; withering, 395; myeloid, the nature of, 420; multiple of head, 592; of forearm, with malignant family history, 723; of head of humerus, interscapular thoracic amputation by Berger's method, 855; of the prostate, 976; myeloid, removal of without sacrifice of bone, 1093; of upper jaw, removed three and a-half years ago, 1161; cystic of muscle, 1286; of bladder, 1350

Saundby, Dr. R., Lectures on Renal and Urinary Diseases, *rev.*, 86; the groundwork of therapeutics, 1649

Savage, Dr. G. H., heredity in the neuroses, 128

Savill, Dr. T. D., two cases of idiopathic arterial hypermyotrophy, with remarks on the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of the affection, 188; senile decay, its pathology and treatment, 785

Saxin tabloids, 1418

Scalp, teratoma of the, 1282

Scarborough, sanitary reformat, 502

Scarlet fever and scarlatina. *See Fever*, scarlet

Schäfer, Mr. E. A., A Course of Practical Histology, *rev.*, 1416

Schofield, Dr. A. T., the scope of the mind, 996

School Hygiene, Drs. H. Eulenberg and T. Bach, *rev.*, 922

— of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, students, etc., at, 437; results for Hamilton Challenge Bowl, 1134

— of Medicine, North India, progress of, 763

— of Medicine for Women, lectures on tropical diseases at, 864

Schools, metropolitan district and separate reports on the hygienic condition and administration of, 40, 90, 163, 214, 340, 471, 667, 812, 915, 1102, 1427; elementary, pupil teachers in, 1155; barrack and the House of Commons, 870; board, the daily sick roll in, 1112; powers of sanitary authority to close, 1264

Schott, treatment of heart disease, 392

Schwerdt, Dr. C., Enteroptose und intra-abdominal Druck, 1899; Beiträge zur Etiologie Symptomatologie und Therapie der Krankheit Enteroptose-Basedow, Myxedem-Scleroderma, *rev.*, *ib.*

Science, sanitary, and practical medicine, the relation between, 743

Scirrhus of lung and pleura, 490

Sclerema neonatorum, 719

Sclerosis, disseminated, case of, 586

Scotland, a leper house in, 96; Poor-law officers in, 122; certification of lunatics in, 370; factory surgeons in, 376; the study of insanity and the treatment of the insane in, 1564; hospitals for the treatment of consumption in, 1679

Scott, Mr. D. H., An Introduction to Structural Botany, *rev.*, 88

Scott-Moncrieff system of sewage purification, 95, 176, 222

Scriven, Dr. J. S., the repeal of the Contagious Diseases Act, 1866, 855

Scurvy in Arctic expeditions, 161; the etiology of, 417; Dr. Nansen and, 443; treatment of, 139

Sea, a strange story of the, 1180, 1240

Seamen, the eyesight of, 292, 343, 537

Search lights, eye "diseases" caused by, 96

Seaton, Dr. E., evolution of sanitary administration in the Victorian era, 1636

Secret, professional. *See Reticence, medical*

Sections, permanent, a rapid method of preparing, 140

Self-government, local; the elements of success in, 421

Sembianti, Dr. G., La Craniotomia nell' Epilessia Traumatica, *rev.*, 921

Semple, Surgeon-Major D., vaccination against typhoid fever, 256, 432; the employment of dead bacteria in the serum diagnosis of typhoid and Malta fever, 1214

Senior, Mr. A. W., treatment of bronchitis and bronchopneumonia in children, 848

Septicæmia, acute, treated with antistreptococcal serum, 202, 203, 204, 393, 519, 522, 1040

Septum, nasal, perforation of, 1224

Serum, the diagnosis of acute specific fevers by, 139, 223, 231, 236, 399, 414, 529; the extension of treatment of disease by, 673; the technique of, with special reference to typhoid fever, 967; method in, 1088

— antidiiphtheria and croup, 1072

— antipneumococcal, 510; pneumonia treated by, 973, 1278, 1279

— antistreptococcal, acute septic general peritonitis, with septic metritis treated by, recovery, 11; acute septicæmia treated by, death, 202; chronic (septic) discharge treated by, 203; acute septic, puerperal intoxication treated by, 204; case of puerperal septicæmia treated by, recovery, 393; severe puerperal septicæmia treated by, recovery, 519; blood poisoning treated by, 520, 553; in puerperal septicæmia, 520, 522, 1040; case treated by, 788; a plea for exactitude in the use of, 1277

— antitoxic, four cases of enteric fever treated by, 259; severe case of typhoid fever successfully treated by, 518; a case of typhoid fever treated by, recovery, 970

— antivenomous, snake bite treated by, 9

— diphtheritic, the keeping of, 427

Servonnet, Captain, the death of, 35

Sewage, the Scott-Moncrieff system of purification of, 95, 176, 222; inland disposal of, 503, 566; the treatment of, 689, 883

Sewers, ventilation of, 547

Sevill, Mr. J. S., two cases of trigeminal neuralgia and trismus associated with loss of teeth, 137

Sex, the determining cause of, 244

Sharp, Dr. J. G., fruit of cream of tartar tree from the Transvaal, 790

Sharples, Dr. T., presentation to, 886

Shattock, Mr. S. G., non-calculifying plastic osteitis, 205; histological characters of testicle removed in the radical cure of hernia, 460; "sable intestinal," 717; mucosal cysts and the significance of the stratum granulosum, 1160

Shearar, Mr. F., belladonna in bronchitis, 79

Sheen, Dr. A., the Association and medical defence, 431

Sheffield, unqualified practice at, 1239, 1253; correspondence from, 1253, Dr. Littlejohn, *ib.*; the salary of the medical officers of health, 10; the medical officer of health at, 1328

Sheild, Mr. A. M., recurrent sarcoma of the mammary gland treated by Coley's fluid with a fatal result, 193; a case of large solid tumour removed with success from the retroperitoneal space, 655

Sherwell, Mr. A., Life in West London, a Study and a Contrast, *rev.*, 1290

Short, Dr. T. S., paresthesia of legs, 855; a case of aneurysm of the heart, 1146; Raynaud's disease, 1349; obstruction of pulmonary artery, 1350

Shorthand and students, 113; for clinical clerks, 247

Shoulder, dislocation of whilst bowling, 380; congenital dislocation of, 1093

Shrapnel shell fire, the effect of, 1184

Shropshire, county medical officer of health for, 761

Sibbald, Dr. J., On the Plans of Modern Asylums for the Insane Poor, *rev.*, 1165; the study of insanity and the treatment of the insane in Scotland, 1564

Sidmouth, the death-rate, etc., of, 761

Siemering, Dr. E., Casuistis che Beiträge zur forensischen Psychiatrie, *rev.*, 1099

Sierra Leone, the parasite of malarial fevers at, 784

Sigmoid flexure, resection of stricture of, 269

Silcock, Mr. A. Q., retro-ocular neuritis, 852

Silk, Dr. J. F. W., safeguards in chloroform administration, 50; the occurrence of pneumonic conditions after the administration of, 978; a metal hospital inhaler, 1045

Simon, Dr. C. E., A Manual of Clinical Diagnosis by means of Microscopic and Clinical Methods, *rev.*, 150

Simpson, Dr. W. J., the microbe, antitoxin and vaccine of rinderpest, 286; retirement of and pension for, 1678

Sind, the plague at, 1182

Singapore, suspicions of plague at, 1183

Sinigar, Mr. H., a case of strangulated obturator hernia, 587

Sinus frontal, double empyema of, 197; trephining the, 392; empyema of, 854

— lateral pyæmia of, 400

— maxillary, empyema of, 400

Skiagraphs, the interpretation of, 367

Skiigraphy. *See Roentgen*

Skin, massage in diseases of, 79; Unna's classification of epitheliomata of, 722; melanoma of, 780; pictures of by the x rays, 797; vaccination in chronic diseases of, 804; vaccination in chronic diseases of, 1460

Skinner, Surgeon-Major B. M., on non-venereal bubo, 78

Skull, fracture of the base of, 264; compound fracture of the anterior fossa of the, with retinal lesions, 395; fractured, trephining for, 790; fracture of the and hernia cerebri, 974; recovery after severe fracture of, 1096

Slaughtering, the Jewish method of, 345

Sleeper, a true, 1193

Smallburgh, the state of the union workhouse at, 666

Small-pox, sanitary officials attacked by, 312; at Hong Kong, 457; and vaccination in England, 481; in London, 502, 567; in Dublin, *ib.*; prevalence of on the China coast and Japan, 1006; in Madrid, 1166

Smeeth, Dr. H. G., medical certificates and School Boards, 175

Smillie, Dr. N. C., mosquito bites, 640

Smith, Dr. A., ruptured tubal pregnancy, 394; strangulation of an intraligamentous fibromyoma which formed contents of inguinal hernia, 1350

— Mr. A., A Contribution to South African Materia Medica, chiefly from Plants in Use among the Natives, *rev.*, 88

— Dr. A. G., the charge against, 53

— Sheriff C., on the Roentgen rays, 167

— Mr. E. H., inversion and avulsion of the uterus, recovery, 1476

— Surgeon-Captain F., the occurrence of Malta fever in India, 911

— Dr. F. J., diet in typhoid fever, 302

— Mr. G. B., infective venereal tumours in dogs, 916

— Mr. G. M., dislocation of peronei tendons treated by operation, 1216

— Dr. G. S., the action of the auriculo-ventricular valves, 49

— Dr. H., eucaine in tooth extraction, 1699

— Dr. H. A., a new tonsil forceps, 1291

— Mr. J., the late Hunterian oration, 823

— Mr. J. G., a case of intestinal obstruction through a hole in the mesentery associated with volvulus and haemorrhage into the abdominal cavity, operation, recovery, 1022; obituary notice of, 1451

— Dr. J. L., oxygen tension of arterial blood, 1287

— Mr. N., spastic contraction of a mutilated hand, 395

— Mr. P., Tscherning's theory of accommodation, 788; binocular vision after strabismus, 1350

— Dr. P. B., the health of, 173; auditory aphasia with amusia, 842

— Dr. P. H., typhoid bacilli in the urine, 394

— Mr. S. K., malaria in Central Africa, 856, 955

— Dr. T., the undermanning of the Army Medical Department, 1254

Smyth, Surgeon-Major J., mycetoma of neck, 1004; the first skiagraph taken in the East, 25; diseases in Cananore Gaol, *ib.*

— Dr. S., ruptured frenum preputii, 638; the association of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 639

— Mr. S. T., the Society of Apothecaries and the record reign, 895; obstinate vomiting, 1520

— Dr. T. E., heat apoplexy, hyperpyrexia, ice packing, recovery, 78

— Dr. W., staining of central nervous system, 722

Snake bite, treated with antivenomous serum, 9; fatal case of in a dog, 124

Snape, Dr. E., consultants' fees, 176

Sneil, Dr. E. H., Compressed Air Illness or So-called "Caisson Disease," *rev.*, 986

— Mr. S., optic atrophy following injury, chiefly of the anterior part of the head, 1658

Snow, Dr. H., the "mammoth tusk" gag for senile and edentulous jaws, 276; the treatment of malignant disease by the toxins of erysipelas, 703; opium-cocaine treatment of malignant disease, 1019; treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 1097; exploratory laparotomy in malignant disease of abdominal organs, 1414

Soap, is it a drug? judgment, 1261

Société Belge d'Ophthalmologie, establishment of, 56

Societies, friendly and the medical profession, 293, 875; sickness and mortality in, 355; sick, does it pay to belong to? 408; debt collecting, 1009; friendly, issue of handbills by, 1313; medical aid, extension of, *ib.*; medical aid, touting by, 1503; medical in the early part of the Queen's reign, 1670

— North-Eastern Counties Friendly, opening of convalescent home of, 1300

Society of Anæsthetists, cessation of respiration under A.C.E., 786; the causation of chloroform syncope, *ib.*; a new anaesthetic inhaler, 978; the occurrence of pneumonic conditions after the administration of anaesthetics, *ib.*

— Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, summer meeting of, 1498, 1658

— of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries

— Balneological and Climatological, British, meeting of, 84, 530, 1175

— British, National, for Aid to Sick and Wounded. *See* Society, Red Cross, British

— Charity Organisation, special meeting of as to provident dispensaries, 107; special meeting of as to Central Hospital Board for London, 278

— of Chartered Nurses, Princess Christian accepts presidency of, 1695

— Chemical, donation to research fund of, 313

— Clinical, of London, gunshot wound of the eye, 144; paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, *ib.*; fracture of the axis, 145; coins impacted in the oesophagus, 267; ligature of second part of subclavian artery for aneurysm, *ib.*; chronic ulcer and lupus treated by oxygen, *ib.*; paralysis of the fifth nerve, *ib.*; haemo-pericardium, 268; multiple nodules, *ib.*; ligature of femoral artery for elephantiasis of leg and foot, *ib.*; anomalous muscular dystrophy, *ib.*; ophthalmoplegia with symmetrical atrophic paralysis of the shoulder muscles, *ib.*; gastro-enterostomy, 461; sequel of cases of excision of malignant growth from the large intestine, *ib.*; voracious hunger and thirst after injury or disease of the brain, *ib.*; enteric fever without the usual intestinal lesions, 462; unusual syphilitic eruption in an infant, 589; subcutaneous tumours with osseous growth from frontal bone, *ib.*; aortic stenosis with bradycardia, *ib.*; dual consciousness in a girl with hystero-epilepsy, *ib.*; haemato ma of the auricle, *ib.*; aneurysm of the aorta treated with mineral baths, *ib.*; Raynaud's disease, *ib.*; atrophy of the muscles of the upper extremities, 590; hemiplegia, with pseudo-bulbar symptoms, *ib.*; a new method of treatment of leg ulcer, *ib.*; thrombosis of the veins of Galen after scarlet fever, 718; sclerema neonatorum, 719; peripheral hyperostosis, 70; excessive urobilinuria following the administration of trional, *ib.*; epidemic of infantile paralysis in the same family, 831; Symonds's oesophageal tube, safety string swallowed, 852; removal of brain tumour, *ib.*; a remarkable case of extravasation of urine, *ib.*; sarcoma of the prostate, 970; axial rotation of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst in a child aged 5, ovariotomy, *ib.*; hydatid cysts removed from the left pleura from behind the mesentery and from the right lobe of the liver, *ib.*; removal of myeloid sarcoma without sacrifice of bone, 1093; congenital dislocation of shoulder, *ib.*; hydronephrosis, with unusual character, *ib.*; muscular dystrophy of the Landouzy-Déjerine type, *ib.*; subclavian "bruit" in a man, *ib.*; case of myositis, *ib.*; arrested growth of humeri, *ib.*; symmetrical swellings in the orbits and temporal regions, 1094; case of hyperkeratosis, *ib.*; chronic hydrocephalus fatal at the age of 16, 1293; wound of the mesentery with subsequent gangrene of the intestine, *ib.*; strangulated inguinal hernia, operation, free incision and evacuation of intestine, recovery, *ib.*; two cases of irreducible femoral hernia in which the vermiciform appendix alone occupied the sac, 1284; intracardiac thrombus of left auricle projecting through mitral valve, 1413; dissecting aneurysm with rupture into both pleural cavities, *ib.*; annual meeting, alterations in the rules, new president and council, 1414

— Clinical of Manchester, cirrhosis of the liver, 19; "nodular" cirrhosis of, *ib.*; recurring appendicitis, *ib.*; dermoid cysts, *ib.*; Porro's operation, *ib.*; the treatment of epilepsy, 502; multiple sarcoma of head, *ib.*; cases, 502, 834; empyema of the frontal sinus, 854; toxæmia as a cause of puerperal mania, with notes of a case, *ib.*; list of officers, etc., 1351

Society. Cremation of England, annual report of, 936

— Dermatological of Great Britain and Ireland, the Transactions of, Dr. J. H. Stowers and Mr. L. A. Bidwell, rev. 276; annual general meeting, etc., of, 1416

— Epidemiological of London, The Transactions of, rev., 152; age incidence in relation with cycles of disease prevalence, 272; the Royal Commission on Vaccination, an examination of the dissentient statements, 500; the prevention of tuberculosis, 856; the infectivity of diphtheria and the relation of diphtheria prevalence to school attendance, 1225; seasonal fluctuations in epidemic diseases, 1415

— Gynaecological, British, retiring president's address, 186, 207; election of officers, 207; specimens, 207, 1097, 1414; panhysterectomy, 207; meeting of, 530; Dr. Beatson's method of treatment of inoperable carcinoma, 792, 1097; exploratory laparotomy in malignant disease of abdominal organs, 1414

— of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Kiev, proposed inquiry by as to use of antitoxin in septic diseases following delivery, 183

— Harveian of London, meeting of, 148, 531, 669, 792, 857, 918, 1415; list of officers, 209; proposals as to smoking at meetings of, 223, 400; president's address, 269; reports and votes of thanks, 270; conversazione, *ib.*; the anaesthetisation of children, 1161; some resources in the diagnosis of nervous diseases, 1288

— Hunterian, meeting of, 208, 336, 592, 724, 1041; annual meeting and list of officers, 457; discussion on headaches, 1162

— Infirmary Medical Superintendents, meeting of, 337, 588; up-river trip of, 1447

— Jenner, literature of, 287; the work of, 1054

— Laryngological of London, meeting of, 21, 84, 336, 660, 1162; list of officers, 209; specimens, 917; cases, *ib.*; the uses of turbinotomy as applied to the inferior turbinate body, 1482

— Literary and Philosophical, Manchester, meeting of, 236

— Medical, Beckenham and Penge, annual dinner of, 1686

— Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, annual meeting of, 1496

— Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 85, 209, 468, 793, 1043, 1226

— Medical, Bolton, on the issue of certificates, etc., 1163

— Medical Bury and District, on the registration of midwives, 1068

— Medical, Cambridge, meeting of, 1416

— Medical, Folkestone, meeting of, 62

— Medical, Glasgow Eastern, meeting of, 466, 725

— Medical, Hull, presidential address, 75

— Medical, Kidderminster, meeting of, 493

— Medical, of London, Sir Joseph Lister's peerage, 145; wandering spleens, *ib.*; the prognosis of pneumothorax, *ib.*; new operation for vesico-vaginal fistula, 268; resection of structure of the sigmoid flexure, 269; two laparotomies in one person for obstruction caused by a band, *ib.*; withering sarcoma, 305; spastic contraction of a mutilated hand, *ib.*; diffuse lipoma and congenital deformity of the index finger, *ib.*; compound fracture of the anterior fossa of the skull with consequent retinal lesions, *ib.*; unusual fracture of humerus, *ib.*; excision of head of radius for old-standing dislocation, *ib.*; malignant disease of lung, *ib.*; congenital heart disease, 396; suture of fractured patella with skiagram, *ib.*; ulcers treated by oxygen, *ib.*; traumatic neurasthenia, 526; value of the cystoscope in reducing the mortality of nephrectomy, 527; osteoplastic excision of the knee, 656; intestinal neuroses, *ib.*; anniversary dinner of, 676; honorary Fellows of, 738; three cases of intestinal anastomoses, 777, 785; senile decay, *ib.*; pathology and treatment, 785; extroversion of the bladder treated by left nephrectomy and transplantation of the right ureter through the loin, 977; multiple spontaneous fractures in an infant, *ib.*; case of acromegaly treated by pituitary and thyroid extracts, *ib.*; spastic hemiplegia after whooping-cough, *ib.*; osteotomy for pronounced deformity of upper limbs, 978; case of lymphadenoma, *ib.*; senile tuberculosis and subcutaneous ulcerations, 1094; the value of an exclusively meat diet in certain cases of chronic gout, 1094, 1221; fourteen cases of Kraske's operation for high-lying cancer of the rectum, 1222; election of officers and council, *ib.*

Society. Medical, Manchester, annual meeting and list of officers, 274; meeting of, 403; syphilitic stenosis of the trachea, 660; sulphuric abscess *ib.*; Roentgen rays in surgery, *ib.*; the detection of sugar in the urine, *ib.*; peripheral neuritis in pregnancy and the puerperium, 1041; disease of the spleen, *ib.*; notification of phthisis, *ib.*; hepatic abscess, *ib.*

— Medical, Midland, middle meningeal haemorrhage, 20; removal of tumour of liver, *ib.*; calculous pyelitis, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction, 21; meeting of, 402; aneurysm of internal carotid, 530; ectopic testis, *ib.*; duodenal tumour, *ib.*; retention of cyst of liver, *ib.*; auditory hallucinations, *ib.*; mediastinal tumour, 789; colectomy for carcinoma, *ib.*; melano-sarcoma of skin, *ib.*; spinal caries, *ib.*; election of officers, 855; sarcoma of head of humerus, 1293; interscapular thoracic amputation after Berger's method, *ib.*; papilloma of larynx, *ib.*; thyrotoxicosis, *ib.*; fibromyoma of uterus, *ib.*; parasthesia of legs, *ib.*

— Medical, Newport, meeting of, 31

— Medical, Northumberland and Durham, cases, 20; specimens, 20; the late Mr. Broadbent, 272; congratulations to Lord Lister, 273; sarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; excision of lower end of humerus for fracture dislocation, *ib.*; abdominal section four times in one patient, *ib.*; urinary calculi, *ib.*; gall stone from the cystic duct, *ib.*; thyroidectomy for haemorrhage, *ib.*; eye, specimens, *ib.*; vaginal hysterectomy, *ib.*; congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, *ib.*; liver abscess, 790; tuberculous peritonitis treated by operation, *ib.*; bone marrow injection after amputation of breast, *ib.*; Paul's tube, *ib.*; pulsating tumour of neck, *ib.*; alcoholic oedema, *ib.*; bilateral abductor paralysis, *ib.*; miscellaneous, *ib.*

— of Medical Officers of Health, how shall we legalise the recommendations of the Royal Commission on Vaccination? 101, 592; the Gloucester epidemic of small-pox, 918; the presidency of, 992; sewer ventilation and health, 1008

— of Medical Phonographers, report of, 827

— Medical, Plymouth, on hospital reform, 1051; and the local medical aid associations, 1249, 1686

— Medical Protection, London and Counties, annual meeting of, 487; annual meeting of Western Branch of, 1457

— Medical, Quebec, Dr. C. Verge on, 823

— Medical, Rochdale and District, resolution of as to unqualified practice, 554

— Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, meeting of executive committee of, 278, 748, 1116, 1236, 1490; premiums, etc., of, 808; the general meeting of, 1364; the report of, 1369

— Medical Skiographical, formation of, 756

— Medical, South West London, meeting of, 337, 593, 725, 1098, 1351

— Medical, Ulster, meeting of, 209, 1163; birth palsy, 463; the diagnosis of scarlatina, *ib.*; Lord Lister, 722; staining of central nervous system, *ib.*; crano-cerebral topography, *ib.*; structure of uterine fibroids, *ib.*; Unna's classification of epitheliomata of the skin, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 722, 1283; oxygen tension of arterial blood, 1287; vesical calculi, *ib.*; stone in the bladder and operations for its removal, *ib.*

— Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 467, 1658

— Medical and Chirurgical, North London, meeting of, 337, 918, 1164

— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 209, 467, 725, 1042, 1289

— Medico-Chirurgical, Brighton and Sussex, milk and the tuberculin test, 993

— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 206, 467, 725, 1043, 1289

— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, cases, 270, 527, 1224, 1480; specimens, 270, 527, 1225, 1480; agraphia and the question of the existence of a special graphic centre in the cerebrum, 270; exhibit, 397; dual brain action, *ib.*; gall stone, *ib.*; physics of the intracranial cavity, 657; the importance of asepsis in genito-urinary surgery, *ib.*; renal tumour, 1225; congenital gastric spasm, *ib.*; removal of a piece of steel from the vitreous, *ib.*; the endogenous or intrinsic fibres in the lumbosacral region of the spinal cord, 1480

— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds, and West Riding, instruments of local and historical interest, 400; empyema of maxillary sinus, *ib.*; spontaneous rupture of female bladder, *ib.*

lateral sinus pyæmia, *ib.*; card specimens, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 591, 650, 791, 1161, 1224, 1287; impacted gall stone, 591; cerebral injury, *ib.*; implantation cyst of iris, *ib.*; fruit of cream of tartar tree from the Transvaal, 790; tetany in a woman, *ib.*; phosphatic calculus, *ib.*; trephining for fractured skull, *ib.*; general suppurative peritonitis, 791; gastric ulcer, *ib.*; tuberculous joint disease treated by iodoform injections, 1161; diffuse popliteal aneurysm treated by excision, *ib.*; sarcoma of upper jaw removed three years and a half ago, *ib.*; small calculus removed by nephrolithotomy, *ib.*; nephrectomy for tuberculous disease, *ib.*; adherent pericardium diagnosed during life, 1223; myoma of vermiform appendix simulating recurrent appendicitis, *ib.*; perforation of nasal septum, 1224; operation for varicocele with unusual complications, *ib.*; accidental administration of a large dose of silver nitrate, recovery, *ib.*; triplets placenta, 1286; transposition of heart, 1287; the bacteriological diagnosis of enteric fever, *ib.*; mesenteric cysts, *ib.*

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Montreal, papers read at session of, 620

- Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 85, 149, 273, 402, 532, 661, 919, 1042, 1163
- Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 85, 273, 403, 531, 662, 793, 982
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 148, 661, 919, 1226; disorders associated with the menopause, 401
- Medico-Ethical, Bradford, rules, etc., of, 419
- Medico-Ethical, Cambridge and District, rules, etc., of, 575
- Medico-Ethical, Preston, officers, etc., of, 1328
- of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, meeting of committee of, 940, 1309, 1674
- National Deposit Friendly, the medical officers of, 638
- National for the Employment of Epileptics, opening of new homes, etc., of, 1242
- National Health, presentation of diplomas, etc., of, 1301
- of New York Hospital, Annual Report of, *rev.* 1101
- Obstetrical of Edinburgh, specimens, 207, 462, 720, 1284; genital haemorrhage, 207; retention of menstrual fluid in one-half of double uterus, *ib.*; a case of extrauterine gestation, 208; laparotomy for a five months extrauterine foetation, *ib.*; pressure in the pregnant uterus, 462; the extraperitoneal incision in extrauterine gestation at mid-term, 720; the treatment of uterine fibromyoma by electro-negative puncture, 721; interstitial pregnancy, 1284; vaginal hystectomy, 1285
- Obstetrical, of London, specimens, 146, 657, 979, 1222, 1479; etiology of eclampsia, 146; breech presentation with extended legs, *ib.*; various tumours, 306; foetal monstrosity (hemicrania), *ib.*; ruptured gestation, *ib.*; ovarian abscesses, 397; annual meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; the late Sir Spencer Wells, 657; presidential address, *ib.*; the cyclical or wave theory of menstruation, *ib.*; the certificates of, 955; treatment of placenta praevia by Champetier de Ribes's bags, 979; the late Sir Spencer Wells, *ib.*; chronic axial rotation of ovarian cyst, 1222; operative treatment of abdominal pregnancy, *ib.*; parturition during paraplegia, with cases, 1479
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 85, 724, 1042, 1288; exhibition of specimens, 1482; a year's work in the Maternity Hospital, *ib.*
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, annual meeting and list of officers, 274; meeting of, 593, 857, 1226
- Ophthalmological, American, Transactions of the, *rev.*, 665
- Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom, spontaneous recovery of a visual detachment, 333; retention cyst of the lachrymal gland or "dacryps," 344; *et al.* 523, 515, 516, 534, 1058; Transactions of the, *rev.*, 445; retro-ocular neuritis, 719, 852; specimens and cases, 1223; filaria loa, 1657; sympathetic ophthalmia, *ib.*; optic atrophy following injury, chiefly of the anterior part of the head, 168
- Orthopaedic, British, meeting of, 1226
- Pathological, of London, some points in the morphology of the tetanus bacillus, 81; villous papilloma of the kidney, ureter, and bladder becoming malignant, 82; old excision of the knee-joint, *ib.*; trephining of femur, *ib.*; duct carcinoma, *ib.*; card specimens, 82,

206, 333, 461, 718, 916, 1160, 1283; non-calcifying plastic osteitis, 205; chondro-sarcoma of testes, 206; three cases of haemorrhagic diphtheria, 332; pneumococcus endo-carditis of a two-cusped aortic valve, *ib.*; persistence of thymus in Graves's disease, 333; the plurality of ringworm fungi, 459; histological characters of testicle removed in the radical cure of hernia, 460; congenital cyst of the mediastinum, *ib.*; hypertrophy of the lung, *ib.*; pulmonary thrombosis in congenital disease of the pulmonary valve, 461; aneurysm of the aorta in a boy, 588; series of specimens of carcinoma of the penis, *ib.*; changes in the submaxillary gland secondary to carcinoma of the mouth, *ib.*; dermoid cyst involving the lung, 589; "sable intestinal," 717; unusual specimen of gummatous disease of kidney, *ib.*; the minute anatomy of intussusception, *ib.*; giant-celled tumours of the integuments, 718; occlusion of the duodenum by a complete transverse septum, *ib.*; actinomycosis of the pleura and chest wall, 96; concretion from the rectum, *ib.*; intestinal concretions of carbonate of lime, *ib.*; cysts of omentum, *ib.*; infective venereal tumours in dogs, *ib.*; tuberculous peritonitis associated with an inguinal pouch of peritoneum, 917; hydrocephalus following traumatism, *ib.*; healthy oesophagus ruptured by vomiting, *ib.*; general lymphadenomatosis of the bones, 1159; dermatitis maligna, *ib.*; vermiform appendix with peculiar contents, *ib.*; non-perforating rupture of the heart, *ib.*; a correction in the histological diagnosis of a tumour, 1160; mucosal cysts and the significance of the stratum granulosum, *ib.*; congenital gumma of spleen, *ib.*; list of officers, etc., 1265; intestinal obstruction due to gall stone, 1282; teratoma of the scalp, *ib.*; Charcot's disease, *ib.*; a case of acromegaly, *ib.*

Society, Pathological, of Manchester, an unusual form of tumour occurring in the duodenum, 334; aortic aneurysm opening into right auricle, *ib.*; cerebral haemorrhage in a child, *ib.*; the bacteriological diagnosis of enteric fever, 529; card specimens, 529, 723, 1286; primary tuberculous tenosynovitis, 722; the pathology of missed abortion, 723; sarcoma of forearm with malignant family history, *ib.*; unusual condition of spleen, *ib.*; nerve cells, 1098; membranous cystitis, *ib.*; recurrent appendicitis, *ib.*; pernicious anaemia, *ib.*; solid tumours of ovary, 1286; cystic sarcoma of muscle, *ib.*; leukæmia, *ib.*; intrahepatic thrombosis, *ib.*; intracocular hydatid cyst, *ib.*

— Pathological, Reading, The Transactions of, *rev.*, 535

— Pediatric, American, report of on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1376

— Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain, *v.* Hooker, 1065

- Red Cross, British, the work, etc., of, 223
- Red Cross, Russian, balance sheet of, 1180
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of directors of, 243, 1068; annual meeting of, 1392
- Roentgen, formation of, 952; general meeting and list of officers of, 1501
- Royal, exhibits at the conversazione of, 1312; candidates for admission to, 1367
- Royal Benevolent Fund of Ireland, annual meeting of, 1502
- Royal Botanic of London, proposed botanical institute for London, 547, 613
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, infantile cerebral degeneration with symmetrical changes at the macula, 143; perforating typhoid ulcer treated by operation and suture and resulting in recovery, 264; supposed perforation in typhoid fever, 265; jaundice and perforation of the gall bladder in typhoid fever, 266; typhoid bacilli in the urine, 394; the nervous system in typhoid fever, *ib.*; some points in the surgical physiology of the foot, 526; annual meeting, 587; report of council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers and council, 588; on the clinical bearing of some experiments on peritoneal infection, 655; a case of large solid tumour removed with success from the retro-peritoneal space, *ib.*; the parasite of the malarial fevers at Sierra Leone, 784; pulsating empyema, *ib.*; fracture of the skull and hernia meningi, 974; non-tuberculous posterior basic meningitis in infants, 975, 1091; relations between bodily development, nutrition, and brain condition in the pathological aspects, 1220; address to Her Majesty the Queen, 1348, 1479; pharyngeal abscess, haemorrhage, ligature of carotid arteries, *ib.*; subclavian aneurysm successfully treated by ligature, *ib.*; irreducible hernia, 1349; alteration of by-laws, 1479, 1498; musical mitral murmurs in connection with aortic stenosis, *ib.*
- Society, Royal Meteorological exhibition of instruments by, 675, 827; meeting of, 1361
- St. George's Hospital Graphic, annual meeting of, 1457
- for the Scientific Study of the Mental and Physical Condition of Children, objects of, 1180
- for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 244, 988
- Surgical, French, and Dr. Guermonprez, 484
- of Trained Masseuses, objects, rules, etc., of, 313
- X Ray. *See* Society, Roentgen
- Soldier, the personal hygiene of the, 1393
- Soldiers, milk for, 220
- Solly, Mr. E., cerebral injury, 591
- Soloids, eucaine hydrochloride, 339
- Solomon, Mr. C. E., recovery from chloroform syncope, 16
- Somaliland, Dr. Fiaschi on, 687
- Sonne-Moret, Dr., *Éléments d'Analyse Chimique Médicale*, *rev.*, 89
- Sorrento as a health resort, 605
- Sound, the binaural vesical, 89, 1666
- Soup, a French army, 704
- Soups, solidified, 1102
- Souter, Dr. C. H., picric acid in burns, 60
- South Africa, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 27; the climate of, 56; practice in, 59; A Contribution to the Materia Medica of, Mr. A. Smith, *rev.*, 88; rinderpest in, 94, 167, 486, 598, 683, 1005, 1678
- Southall's Organic Materia Medica, Mr. J. Barclay, *rev.*, 339
- Southam, Mr. F. A., recurring appendicitis, 19, 1098; a clinical lecture on recurring appendicitis and its treatment by removal of the vermiform appendix, 963
- South London, death-rates in, 1331
- Southport, the drainage of, 1390
- South Sea Islands, leprosy in the, 1267
- South Wales, a department of public health for, 678
- Spa treatment, General Dietetic Rules for, Dr. J. Beissel, *rev.*, 665
- Spasm, congenital gastric, 1225
- Spence, Mr. W. J., obstructed labour due to congenital disease of kidneys, 651
- Spencer, Surgeon-Lieutenant, devotion and self-sacrifice of, 36
- Dr. H., the dangers and diagnosis of breech presentation, 531
- Mr. W. G., hydatid cysts removed from the left pleura from behind the mesentery and from the right lobe of the liver, 976
- Spicer, Dr. F., the modification of the tonsil-lotome, 595
- Mr. W. T. H., retro-ocular neuritis, 853
- Spina-bifida, cured, 64
- Spinal cord. *See* Cord
- Spine, partial rupture of spinal cord without fracture of, 1054; treatment of curvature of, 740
- Spine, unusual condition of, 723; rupture of, splenectomy, death, 1088; congenital gumma of, 1160
- Spleens, wandering, 132, 145
- Splenectomy for prolapse of the spleen through a perforating wound of the abdomen, recovery, 133; for rupture of spleen, 1088
- Splint, new patella, 506; Aikin's hoop-iron in fractures of the humerus, 1409
- Spray producer, a celluloid, 796
- Sprott, Dr. J. H., the treatment of epilepsy, 768
- Spurrell, Mr. C., a case of pneumonia treated with antipneumococcal serum, 973
- Sputum box and stains, 405
- Squibbs, Dr. R. E. P., doctors' badges, 1396
- Squint, operation *versus* glasses for, 464
- Stables, books on, 1459
- Staffordshire, contravention of by-laws in, 119; the cost of notification in, 162
- Staggering and giddiness in ear disease, 1074
- Staining medullated nerve fibres, a modification of Heller's method of, 651; flagella, a method of, 971
- Stalkart, Dr. W. H. S., native endurance under injury, 184
- Stamps, Jubilee, the sale of, 1265
- Standing, Mr. C., cocaine in gunshot wounds, 141
- Stanley, Dr. D., cerebral tumour, 788
- Starling, Dr. E. H., Collected Papers from the Pathological Laboratory of Guy's Hospital Medical School, *rev.*, 1485
- Starr, Dr. F. N. G., pulmonary cavity treated by

drainage, 1412; gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric carcinoma, *ib.* Stedman, Dr. T. L., Twentieth Century Practice, *rev.*, 469, 1098
Steel, removal of a piece of from the vitreous, 1225
Steel, Surgeon-Lieutenant E. B., a case of enteric fever complicated by perforation, peritonitis and relapse, and followed by perityphilitic abscess, recovery, 13
Stein, Dr. S. v., Die Lehre von den Funktionen der einzelnen Theile des Ohrlabyrinths, *rev.*, 1352
Stenosis, tricuspid, a probable diagnostic sign of, 1143, 1320, 1383, 1514; aortic, musical mitral murmurs in connection with, 1479
Stephen, Dr. v., death of, 1005
Stephen, Dr. W. H., presentation to, 1318; wandering adenoma, 1477
Stephens, Mr. E., three cases of functional aphonia, 716
——— Staff-Surgeon H. F. D., curious course of a bullet, 1219
Stephenson, Mr. W. H., twins from a single ovule, 392
Sterility, Dr. R. Bell, *rev.*, 23
Stevens, Mr. J. W. W., three cases of haemorrhagic diphtheria, 332
Stevenson, Dr. L. E., endemic goitre, 521; goitre and cretinism, 600
Stewart, Dr. J., deaths under anaesthetics, 1122
——— Dr. K., the binaural vesical sound, 89
——— Mr. W. R. H., disease of the thyroid gland, 1040
Still, Dr. G. F., congenital gumma of spleen, 1160
Stirrup, complication of Pott's fracture produced by a, 79
Stockport, the School Board of and medical certificates, 99, 175
Stoker, Mr. G., chronic ulcer and lupus treated by oxygen, 380; ulcers treated by oxygen, 396
Stomach, case of obstruction at the pyloric end of, due to kinking produced by suppurating gall bladder, 205; significance of dilatation in functional and organic diseases of, 853
Stomatitis, Mercurial, and Salivation, Clinical and Experimental Contributions to the Pathology of, Dr. A. Lanz, *rev.*, 922
Stone, in the bladder, the phonendoscope as an aid to the discovery of, 79; in the bladder, 723; in the bladder and the operations for its removal, 1287
Stoney, Miss E. A. M., Practical Points in Nursing for Nurses in Private Practice, with Glossary and Appendix, *rev.*, 665
Stout, Mr. G. F., Analytic Psychology, *rev.*, 210
Stowers, Dr. J. H., Transactions of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, *rev.*, 276; "surprises and mistakes," 756
Strabismus, binocular vision after, 1350
Strapping, Leicester hospital, 1355
Strange, Dr. H., rupture of spleen, splenectomy, death, 1088
Stratum granulosum, the significance of and mucosal cysts, 1160
Straus, Professor J., death of, 116
Street, Dr. C. T., successful brain localisation and operation for idiopathic insanity, 501
Strood, the guardians of and the Cambridge school of anatomy, 1012
Student, the modern and modern teaching, 822
Students, and shorthorn, 113; riotous, 484
Stukowenkoff, Professor, death of, 1010
Style and probe for radical cure of nasal duct obstruction, 536
Styles, treatment of lachrymal obstruction by, 650
Sublimate. *See* Corrosive
Subpoces and fees to medical witnesses, 475
Successor, introduction of a, 1331
Succus celandine. *See* Celandine
Sugar, detection of in the urine, 660
Suicide among medical men in Russia, 1307
Sukkur, the plague at, 999
Sulphates, organic, of the urine, 658
Sulphocarbonate of soda in scarlet fever, 1268
Superannuation, of sanitary officers, 55; of Poor-law medical officers, 566; permissive allowances of, 804
Suppuration in the small omental sac, 335
Surat, the plague in, 89
Surgeon, a colonial, some experiences of a, 1023; and physician, the title of, 1454
Surgeons in the pulpit, 356
Surgery, operative, books on, 59; of the Alimentary Canal, a Treatise on, Dr. A. E. Maylard, *rev.*, 338; orthopaedic works on, 379; the Operations of, Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson, *rev.*, 534; genito-urinary, the importance of asepsis in, 557; Dental for Medical Practitioners and Stu-

dents of Medicine, Mr. A. B. Barrett, *rev.*, 728; ophthalmic, the money value of, 804; the veterinary, 866; the International Encyclopaedia of, Dr. J. Ashurst, *rev.*, 910; progress in the Victorian era, 1527; gynaecological, progress in the Victorian era, 1533
"Surprises and mistakes," 756
Sutcliffe, Mr. W., exophthalmic goitre in a man, 782
Sutherland, Dr. H., artificial feeding of the insane, 571
——— Mr. J., fined for unqualified practice, 564
Sutton, report on the schools at, 39, 90, 376, 471
——— Mr. J. B., wandering spleens, 132; the nature of myeloid sarcoma, 420
Sutures, tardily absorbed, 183
"Sweets," 1433
Swinton, Mr. C., on the x rays, 1053
Switzerland, practice in, 1268
Sydney and Naples, climates of, 124
Sykes, Dr. W., idiosyncrasy to salicylate of soda, 972
Syme, Dr. W. G., removal of a piece of steel from the vitreous, 1225
Symes, Dr. L., diarrhoeas of children, 1160
Symington, Professor J., staining of central nervous system, 722; crano-cerebral photography, *ib.*
Symonds, Mr. C. J., removal of myeloid sarcoma without sacrifice of bone, 1093; subclavian "bruit" in a man, 76
Simpson, Dr. M., an improved cesophageal probang, 153
Syncop, chloroform. *See* Chloroform
Syphilis, treatment of, 379; and Venereal Diseases, Dr. E. Finger, *rev.*, 469; primary and secondary, treatment of, 507; The Treatment of according to the Methods now in Use, Dr. F. Grimm, *rev.*, 535; technique of the treatment of by intravenous injections of mercury, 847, 983; Infantile, Some Aspects of, Mr. J. A. Coutts, *rev.*, 1290
Syria, the insane in, 827
Syringe, a new form of, 89
Syringes, hypodermic, 443
Syrup of haemoglobin, 213

T.

Tabaks-collegia, 223, 302
Tabloids, compound phenacetin, 153; trional, tetroinal, quinine, salicylate, and compound bromide, 339; thyroid, colloid, and, thymus, experience with, 528; red gum, 1128; saxin, 1418
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, in a child, 144; paroxysmal, two cases of, 363
Tait, Mr. L., the treatment of myoma, 301; Robert Houston's ovariotomy in 1701, 559; the modern treatment of myomatous disease of the uterus, 779
Tanna, the plague at, 937
Tapeworm, the new, 572
Targett, Mr. J. H., ruptured gestation, 396; Appendix X to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *rev.*, 664; giant-celled tumours of the integuments, 718; Charcot's disease, 1282
Taste, the sense of and Christmas fare, 35
Taylor, Dr. A., death of, 947
——— Dr. E. H., the applied anatomy of the rectum, 658
——— Dr. F., chronic hydrocephalus fatal at age of, 16, 1283
——— Dr. G. G. S., folliculitis decalvans, 723
——— Mr. J. W., panhysterectomy, 207; operative treatment of abdominal pregnancy, 1222; sarcoma of bladder, 1350
——— Mr. M. R., a case of testicle strangulated at birth, castration, recovery, 458
——— Dr. S., hospital reform, 560
Teaching, modern, and the modern student, 822
Teale, Mr. J. W., impacted gall stone, 591; obituary notice of, 1197
——— Mr. T. P., the Leeds School of Medicine in the Victorian era, 1608
Tebb, Mr. W., Premature Burial, *rev.*, 87
Teeth, trigeminal neuralgia and trismus associated with loss of, 137, 303; zona following the extraction of, 263; first permanent molar, judicious extraction of, 521; congenital, 744, 1090; eucaine in extraction of, 1699
Teetotallers, longevity of, 1367
Telegony and the inheritance of acquired characteristics, 59
Temperature of the body in health and disease, the means by which it is maintained, 1653
Tench, Mr. C. H., death of, 1132

Tendon, reunion of nearly five years after its division with good result, 714
Tennant, Dr., structure of uterine fibroids, 722
Tenosynovitis, primary tuberculous, 722
Teratoma of the scalp, 1282
Terry, Mr. H., obituary notice of, 620
Testicle, strangulated at birth, castration, recovery, 458; removed in radical cure for hernia, histological characters of, 460
Testimonials, a warning to givers of, 353
Testis, chondro-carcinoma of, 206
Tetanus, case of, treated with subcutaneous injections of corrosive sublimate, recovery, 138; case of, administration of antitoxin, 332, 981
——— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Tetany in a woman, 790
Textbook of Nursing, C. Weeks-Shaw, *rev.*, 24; An American of Applied Therapeutics, Drs. J. C. Wilson and A. A. Eshner, *rev.*, 151; of General Mental Therapeutics and Medical Psychology, Dr. Löwenfeld, *rev.*, 210; Short of Microscopic Diagnosis in Gynaecology, Dr. J. A. Amann, Jun., *rev.*, 211; of General Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, Professor R. Thoma, *rev.*, 337; of Special Pathological Anatomy, Professor E. Ziegler, *rev.*, 859; An American of Physiology, Dr. H. P. Bowditch and others, *rev.*, 1290
Thacker, Miss A., The Narrative of My Experience as a Volunteer Nurse in the Franco-German War of 1870-71, *rev.*, 923
——— Surgeon-Captain R. C., treatment of enteric fever in Station Hospital, Poona, by carbolic acid, 1244
Therapeutics, progress in the Victorian era, 1551; the groundwork of, 1649
Thermometers, English, 870
Thigh, greenstick fracture of in an adult by muscular violence, 1020
Thighs, exercises for, 379
Thirst, intense after injury or disease of the brain, 461; the relief of in malignant vomiting, 849
Thiry, Professor J. H., death of, 116
Thoma, Professor R., Textbook of General Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, *rev.*, 337
Thomas, Miss, presentation to, 680
——— Dr. G. D., hospital officers and fees for inquests, 884
——— Mr. J. L., the pathology of double Colles's fracture, 12, 237; x rays dermatitis, is there such a malady? 798; the rejuvenessence of worn-out Roentgen lamps, 1486
——— Mr. W. E., tongue depressor and insufflator, 988
——— Mr. W. T., saddle nose in which a celluloid bridge was permanently buried, 335
Thompson, Dr. E. S., on Gresham professors of medicine, 1309
——— Sir H., gives equatorial telescope to Greenwich Observatory, 1052
——— Mr. P., an unusual form of tumour occurring in the duodenum, 334
——— Mr. W. H., case of copaiva poisoning, 522
Thomson, Dr. D., ergot in anticipation of post-partum and other haemorrhages, 913
——— Dr. J., congenital gastric spasm, 1225
——— Dr. St. C., haematoma of the auricle, 589; laryngology and rhinology in the Victorian era, 1557
——— Dr. T. H., blood letting in uræmia, 653
Thörburn, Mr. W., primary tuberculous tenosynovitis, 722
Thorne, Dr. W. B., aneurysm of the aorta treated by mineral baths, 589
Thornton, Mr. J. K., presidential address to the Harveian Society, 269
Throat and nose, diseases of in relation to general medicine, 319, 448, 579
Thrombosis, in typhoid fever, 19; pulmonary, in congenital disease of the pulmonary valve, 461; intrahepatic, 1286
Thrombus, intracardiac of left auricle projecting through mitral valve, 1443
Thudichum, Dr. J. L. W., The Progress of Medical Chemistry, *rev.*, 98
Thumb, fracture of the metacarpal bone of, 1481
Thymus, persistence of in Graves's disease, 333
Thyrococ palatinoids, 1166
Thyroid gland, treatment of lupus by extract of, 18; goitre treated with tabloids of, *ib.*; the active constituent of, 194; division of isthmus in enlargement of, 789; disease of, 1040
Thyroidectomy for haemorrhage, 272
Thyrotomy, performed three times on one patient, 83; for papilloma of larynx, 855

Tibbles, Mr. W., massage in skin diseases, 79
Tibia and fibula, spontaneous fracture of in a case of locomotor ataxy, 1036
Tic doloureux, nerve stretching in, 80
Tichborne, Dr. C., the dissemination of micro-organisms, 1285
Tick, a cure for, 687
Tilden, Dr. W. A., A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, rev., 1351
Tilley, Dr. H., the operative treatment of a case of double portal sinus empyema complicated by double antral suppuration, 197
"Times," the, on enthetic disease in the army, 1314
Tinea tonsurans and alopecia areata, 1131
Tirard, Dr. N., the diuretic treatment of renal dropsy, 705; Diphtheria and Antitoxin, rev., 794
"Tit Bits" on medical etiquette, 571
Tobacco, adulterated, 124; poisoning by a respiratory symptom of and its experimental investigation, 1406
Tobin, Mr. R. F., osteotomy of the femur as a treatment for tuberculous disease of the hip in its early stages, 1034, 1385
Todd, Staff-Surgeon H., pelvic cellulitis following gonorrhoea, 1156
Toes, painful, 955
Toffee, 122
Toller, Dr. S. G., perforation of gastric ulcer, operation, recovery, 914
Tongue, excision of the, 398
— depressor and insufflator, 988
Tonquin, the plague at, 1248
Tonsil, the surgical treatment of malignant disease of the, 4; removal of for malignant disease, 83
Tonsillitis, rheumatic, with pericarditis without arthritis, 17; the bacillus of Friedlaender in, 715
Tonsillotome, a modification of the, 595
Tonsillo-glossitis, acute, followed by tuberculous meningitis following hysteria, 912
Toothache, cure, 444
Torbitt, Mr. C., death of, 1064
Torquay, the water supply of, 375
Torrance, Mr. D. W., hyperpyrexia in malaria, 1091
Touting by medical aid societies, 1503
Toxæmia as a cause of puerperal mania, 854
Toxins of erysipelas, treatment of malignant disease by, 193, 221, 299, 625, 703; Microbial and Animal, Dr. A. Gautier, rev., 1484
Trachea, syphilitic stenosis of, 660; of a canary-pedunculated growth in, 1072
Tracheotomy and antitoxin, 1072
Trachoma in East Prussia, 491
Trades unionism and the medical profession, 168
Traité des Maladies de l'Enfance, M. J. Grancher and others, rev., 983; Pratique des Maladies Venériennes, rev., 1227
Transactions of the Epidemiological Society of London, rev., 152; of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, rev., 276; of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, rev., 405; of the American Gynaecological Society for the year 1896, rev., 409; of the Reading Pathological Society, rev., 535; of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland, U.S.A., rev., ib.; of the American Ophthalmological Society, rev., 665
Transillumination in the diagnosis of empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 263, 508, 652
Trehinining, of femur, 82; for fracture in a young child, 203; the frontal sinus, 302; for fractured skull, 790; in Traumatic Epilepsy, Dr. G. Sembiani, rev., 921; after injury of long standing, recovery, 974
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., the bacteriological diagnosis of enteric fever, 1287
Treves, Mr. F., an appointed surgeon-in-ordinary to the Duke of York, 803
Trichinosis, 336
Trimble, Dr. C. J., presentation to, 826
Trional, excessive urobilinuria following the use of, 719; a note on, 782
Trismus, associated with loss of teeth, 137
Trop de zèle, 1004
Tropics, ice in the, 1372
Tscherning's theory of accommodation, 788
Tsetse fly, the, 601
Tubby, Mr. A. H., Deformities, rev., 921
Tube, Paul's, in faecal vomiting, 790; Symonds's oesophageal, safety sling swallowed, 882; Paul's value of in acute intestinal obstruction, 1347
Tuberculin, the diagnostic value of, 421, 687; an improved, 861; Dr. Koch's new, 928, 1005, 1062; the test by and lairymen, 993; the new, the supply of, 1071
Tuberculosis, verrucæ à cutis, case of, 77; the prevention of, 298, 350, 751, 856; an antitoxin for, 361; of cattle from the breeders' standpoint, 1050; senile and subcutaneous ulcerations, 1044; in the French army, 1126, 1139; treatment of in Queensland, 1129; prevalence of in New South Wales, 1510; as affecting the milk-supply, ib.
Tuckey, Dr. C. Lloyd, The Use of Hypnotism in Chronic Alcoholism, rev., 923
Tudor Publishing Company and another, Graham v., 370
Tulloh, Nursing Sister L. W., decoration of, 1692
Tumour of liver, removal of, 20; of parotid, 84; intracranial, two cases in which the signs of the presence of were followed by recovery, 328; an unusual form of occurring in the duodenum, 334; duodenal, 520; large solid, removed with success from the retroperitoneal space, 655; cerebral, 788; mediastinal, 789; pulsating of neck, 790; of brain, removal of, 852; a large renal, 1062; of pons, 1096; a correction in the histological diagnosis of a, 1160; abdominal cystic, removal of from a child, aged 7 months, 1217; renal, 1225
Tumours, ovarian, 148; various, 396; subcutaneous with osseous growth from the frontal bone, 589; retroperitoneal, 679; giant-celled of the integuments, 718; infective venereal, in dogs, 916; Malignant, the Microscopical Diagnosis of, Dr. D. Hansemann, rev., 984; solid of ovary, 1286
Tunnicliffe, Dr. F. W., the treatment of phthisis by guaiacolate of piperidine, 136; contribution to our knowledge of soluble urates, preliminary note, 518
Turbinotomy, the uses of as applied to the inferior turbinated body, 1482
Turkey, ptomaine poisoning from eating, 843
Turnbull, Dr. L., Artificial Anæsthesia, rev., 1044
Turner, Mr. E., death of, 692
— Mr. E. B., cycling in orthopaedic practice, 247
— Mr. G. R., two laparotomies in one person for obstruction caused by a band, 269; excision of head of radius for old-standing dislocation, 395
— Mr. J. G., transillumination in the diagnosis of empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 508
— Dr. W. Ronda in Andalusia as a health resort, 799
— Dr. W. A., afferent and efferent tracts in the medulla, 1254
Turney, Mr. H. G., multiple nodules, 268; ophthalmoplegia, with symmetrical atrophic paralysis of the shoulder muscles, ib.
Turpentine in purpura haemorrhagica, 689, 956
Twentieth Century Practice, Dr. T. L. Stedman, rev., 469, 1098
Twins, twins, twins, 122; from a single ovule, 392
Typewriter for the blind, 1520
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Tyler, Dr. P., ruptured intestinal tubal pregnancy treated by suture of the fissure, 1472

U.

Uchermann, Dr. V., De Dovstumme Norge, bidrag til Kjendskabet til Dovstummedens udredelse, aarsager og Sygdomsbillede, rev., 920
Ulcer, gastric, and corsets, 59, 122; perforating typhoid treated by operation and suture, recovery, 264; chronic, treated by oxygen, 267, 380; ruptured gastric, treated by laparotomy, suture, and washing out the peritoneum, 380; of legs, a new method of treating, 500; perforating of foot, 650; gastric, 791; gastric, two cases of operation for perforation of, followed by recovery, 914; gastric, a case illustrating the difficulty of diagnosis in, 1345
Ulcerations, subcutaneous, and senile tuberculosis, 1094
Ulcers, treated by oxygen, 396
Ulster, influenza in, 439
Umbilicus of an infant, idiopathic haemorrhage from, 393, 971
Union, Medical Defence, annual general meeting of, 600, 607
— Medical, Nottingham, annual report of, 1685
United States of America, rabies in, 56; trained nurses in, 243; protection to nurses, 380; proposed legislation as to medical experts in, 665; State treatment of inebriety in, 699; the battle of the clubs in, 703; grandmotherly legislation in, 1140; hospital abuse in, 1391; national hygiene in, 1488
University of Aberdeen, graduation ceremony at, 931, 950; history of medicine at in the Victorian era, 1613
— of Berlin, the chair of physiology at, 365
— of Bonn, alterations in, 752
— of Brussels, pass lists, 631; coaching for the, 884, 1254
— of Buda-Pesth, confers doctor's degree on lady, 1391
— of Cambridge, pass lists, 503, 1106, 1172, 1263, 1603; appointments, 211, 760, 1172, 1325, 1454, 1693; matriculation, 372, 1263; honorary degrees, 437, 1454; chair of surgery, ib.; anthropology, 499; medical and surgical examinations, 499, 562; elections to professorships, 562; degrees for women at, 608, 631, 760, 1172, 1242, 1325, 1377; electoral boards, 631; botanical collections, 601; State medicine, ib.; Dr. Nansen, 760; the needs of, 1049; scholarships and exhibitions, 1263; Rede Lecturer, 1454; experimental psychology, ib.; a medical vice-chancellor, ib.; Balfour studentship, ib.; pathology, ib.; the annual report of the Museums and Lecture Syndicate of, 1495; medical examiners, 1517; anatomical department, ib.; expedition to Torres Straits, ib.; pathology and bacteriology, ib.; progress of medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 1508
— of Dorpat, annual report of, 633
— of Dublin, pass lists, 631; honorary degrees at, 1678
— of Durham, pass lists, 1015, 1066; degrees conferred at, 1172
— of Edinburgh, students at classes at, 35; the M.D. degree of, 60; the chairs of forensic medicine and hygiene in, 98; students at, 118; examiners at, 308; the chair of public health at, 769, 824, 950; pass lists, 889, 950, 1014, 1066; honorary degrees at, 1014; meeting of general council of, 1066; meeting of university court of, ib.; results of examinations at, 1172; final examination, 1263; history of during the Victorian era, 1618
— of Freiburg, opening of new laboratory for hygiene in, 756
— of Geneva, the chair of physiology at, 45; M.D. degrees to women at, 510
— of Glasgow, students at, 118; the chair of forensic medicine at, 760; pass lists, 889, 1106; statistics of, 1046; lectureship of embryology at, 1325
— of London, pass lists, 53, 437, 499, 1389; meeting of convocation of, 178, 241, 1263; the reconstruction of, 417, 542, 611, 622, 768, 832, 895; report of annual committee of, 1121; the preliminary scientific examination of the, 1254; presentation day, 1263; list of examiners at, ib.; progress in medicine, etc., at in the Victorian era, 60
— McGill, graduates in medicine at, 944; grants of books to from library of British Medical Association, 1457
— of Montpellier, legacy to, 554
— New York, formation of medical faculty of, 1493
— Oxford, progress of medicine at in the Victorian era, 1504
— of Pennsylvania, students in medical department of, 616
— Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 1172, 1263, 1325; the calendar of, 1325
— of St. Andrews, munificent gifts to by the Marquis of Bute, 241; and University College, Dundee, report of Privy Council on dispute between, 308; the Bute School of Medicine at, 372; pass lists, 889; the medical hall of, 1241
— of Sydney, the chancellorship of, 180
— Victoria, statistics of the progress, 172; pass lists, 889, 1694
University of Vienna, confers doctor's degree on a lady, 1034; medical students in, 1228
— of Zurich, a lady doctor at, 1325
Unna, Dr., the classification of epithelioma of the skin by, 722
Unterberger, Dr. S., Lungentuberkulose und ihre Behandlung speciell in Haus-Sanatorien, rev., 534
Uremia, blood-letting in, 653
Urates, soluble, contribution to our knowledge of, 518
Ureter, calculus in the, 855
Uric acid diathesis, the, 49, 114, 303, 625
Urine, suppression of in a case of food poisoning, 16; apparent suppression of excretion of, 17; typhoid bacilli in the, 394; organic sulphates of the, 638; detection of sugar in, 660

a remarkable case of extravasation of, 852; miniature pocket test case for, 1291; Urobilinuria, excessive, following the administration of trional, 719; Urogenital organs in fetus, 787; Urticaria following an enema, 1347, 1477; Uruguay, the rising in, 1119; Uterus, double, retention of menstrual fluid in one half of, 207; occlusion of os of, 363; bicornis, pregnancy in a, 398; pregnant, pressure in the, 462; the modern treatment of myomatous disease of the, 779; fibroid tumour of, 789; fibromyoma of, 855; prolapse of, cured by ventrification, 1041; Pathological Ante-flexion of and its Treatment, Dr. M. Levy, rev., 1101; inversion and avulsion of, recovery, 1476

V.

Vaccination, the future of, legislation on, 32; proposed amendment of the law of, 36; successful, grants for, 102, 503, 1001; with calf lymph, 224, 1243; against typhoid fever, 256, 352, 367, 432, 496, 559; how to stop the inflammation from when running to excess, 262, 380, 443, 507, 639; a chapter in the history of, 356; and small-pox in England, 481; discussion on, 504; legal pitfalls in, 741, 831; in court, 758; at Ashton-under-Lyne, 761; Dr. A. G. Auld on some results of, 775; in chronic skin diseases, 804; in India, 811; as a means of identification, 948; in the North West Provinces and Oudh, 1015; of animals against the plague bacillus, 1027; with glycerinised syrup, 1202; Lord Herschell on, 1247; elasticity of the law on, 1264; the economy of, 1307; granuloma following, 1347; Dr. Creighton on, 1355; in chronic skin diseases, 1460; and revaccination, 1495; sixty years of, 1642

Vaccinations, antirabic in St. Petersburg, 672; Vaccinators, public, the superannuation of, 367, 434, 495, 508, 1307, 1313; appointment of, 1264; resignation of, and superannuation, 1300

Valves, auriculo-ventricular, action of, 49

Varicocle, operation for, with unusual complications, 1224

Variola vaccine, 761

Vaughan, Mr. A. E., extensive herpes, involving mucous membrane, 203

Vegetables, preserved, 987

Veils and vision, 158

Veins of Galen, thrombosis of in scarlet fever, 718

Venection, a plea for, 1004

Ventilation, of sewers, 547; of Metropolitan Railway, inquiry into, 567

Ventricle, left, rupture of the, 783

Ventrification, uterine prolapse cured by, 1041

Verdict useless at coroner's inquests, 824

Verdicts, unsatisfactory, at coroners' inquests, 631, 758

Verge, Dr. C., the Quebec Medical Society, 823

Vermiform appendix. *See Appendix*

Verrall, Mr. T. J., on appendicitis, 941

Vibrio of cholera, longevity of, 159

Viegas, Dr. A. G., on the plague, 489

Vienna, American female students of, 1396

Virchow, Professor, elected president of the Berlin Medical Society, 107; and the study of anthropology, 1508

Virgin Islands, Medical Acts and Ordinances in, 29

Vision, and veils, 158; after Fatigue in Normal and Pathological Conditions, the Recovery of the Field of, Dr. H. Wilbram, rev., 535; binocular, after strabismus, 1350

Vitreous, removal of a piece of steel from the, 1225

Vivisection, history of during the Victorian era, 1575; versus abstinence, 1681

Voisin, Dr. J., L'Epileptic, rev., 338

Volumn, Colonel E. P., Premature Burial, rev., 87

Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 52, 117, 177, 371, 437, 564, 823, 1065, 1133, 1250, 1322, 1387, 1516, 1664; the War Office and officers of, 743; annual dinner of, 1265

Vomiting, malignant, the relief of thirst in, 849; health, oesophagus ruptured by, 97; obstinate, treatment of, 1520, 1699; of round worms, two cases of, 1699

Vox reclamantis, 744

Vulcanising indiarubber by bisulphate of carbon, a dangerous trade, 55

W.

Waddy, Mr., on unqualified practice, 1239

Wade, Sir W., on arthritic gout, 509

Wagstaffe, Mr. W. W., a new method of localising brain lesions, 1089

Waldo, Dr. H., dorsal test for pericardial effusion, 302; picric acid in eczema, 371

Walker, Dr. C. R., presentation to, 926

— Dr. G. S., artificial feeding of the insane, 639

— Mr. H. J., complication of Pott's fracture produced by a stirrup, 79

— Mr. H. S., a case of suppurative otitis media complicated with cerebellar abscess, 578

— Mrs. J. H., A Book for Every Woman, rev., 860

— Dr. Mary E., sketch of, 1140

Wallace, Mr. C. S., fracture of the axis, 145; perforation of gastric ulcer, operation, parotid swellings, pelvic abscess, thrombosis of veins of leg, 914

— Mr. D., the importance of asepsis in genito-urinary surgery, 657

Wallace's Specific No. 1, 622

Wallbridge, Dr. J. S., The British Guiana Medical Annual, rev., 23

Waller, Dr. A. D., An Introduction to Human Physiology, rev., 87; Exercise in Practical Physiology, rev., 535

Wallis, Mr. F. C., unusual fracture of humerus, 395; a new method of treatment of leg ulcer, 590; case of lymphadenoma, 978

— Dr. P. E., the purchase of antitoxin, 315

Walls, Dr. W. K., membranous cystitis, 1098

Walsh, Dr. D., skin pictures by the x rays, 797

Walters, Dr. R. F., mouth breathing in consumption, 1700

Wandsworth, nurses' home for, 30; diphtheria at, 698

War, Chino-Japanese, sick and wounded in, 1478

War Office, the, and volunteer medical officers, 743; and the army and medical staff, 757; and the medical profession, 1512, 1692

Ware, Dr. E., rupture of spleen, splenectomy, death, 1088

Waring, Mr. A., acute spreading gangrene associated with glycosuria, operation, recovery, 849

Warner, Dr. F., The Children, How to Study Them, rev., 23; relations between bodily development, nutrition, and brain conditions in their pathological aspects, 1220

Warning, a, 123

Warren, Mr. C. H., the just claims of the provident dispensary system, 936

Warts, treatment of, 895, 955

Washbourn, Dr. J. W., antipneumococcal serum, 510; removal of brain tumour, 852; infective venereal tumours in dogs, 916; Collected Papers from the Pathological Laboratory of Guy's Hospital Medical School, rev., 1485

Washington, the medical nephew of, 891

Water, hard, to soften, 443; and its Purification, Dr. S. Rideal, rev., 535; the bacteriological examination of in India, 808

Waterclosets, regulations for flushing, 502

Water-colour sketches as a part of medical evidence, 1507

Water gas, 802, 821; poisoning by, 1308

— supply of, London, 679; changes for, 632

Waters, Dr. A. W., the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 883

Watt, Dr. R., An Account of the Life and Works of, Dr. J. Finlayson, rev., 727

Watts, Mr. A. M., a case of partial rupture of the spinal cord without fracture of the spine, 654

Way, Surgeon R. H., obituary notice of, 629; death of, 693

Webber, Dr. H. W., a case of acute septicaemia treated with antistreptococcal serum, death, 202

Weber, Dr. F. P., the medical aspect of a system of compulsory insurance of the working classes, 388, 415; aortic stenosis with bradycardia, 589; hemiplegia with pseudo-bulbar symptoms, 300; general lymphadenomatosis of the bones, 1159; note on a peculiar post-mortem appearance of the cardiac walls, 1474

Weber-Parkes prize and medals, 346

Webster, Mr. E., antipyrin poisoning, recovery, 458

— Dr. J. C., Practical and Operative Gynaecology, rev., 212

Weeks-Shaw, C., Textbook of Nursing, rev., 24

Weighing machine, a portable, 987

Weismann, an anticipation of, 1436

Welch, Surgeon-Colonel F. H., the occurrence of Malta fever in India, 1512

Wellingborough, outbreak of typhoid at, 761

Wells, Sir T. S., obituary notice of, 368, 434; and the Société Médicale de Paris, 686; the will of, 951; Professor Bruns on the work of, 1050, 1300

Welsford, Dr. A. G., the Association and medical defence, 493

West, Dr. S., case of tic dououreux resisting treatment by drugs, nerve stretching, great relief, 80; the prognosis of pneumothorax, 145; the early feeding of typhoid patients, 260; unusual syphilitic eruption in an infant, 589; atrophy of the muscles of the lower extremities, 500; pulsating empyema, 784; actinomycosis of the pleura and chest wall, 916; healthy oesophagus ruptured by vomiting, 917

West Bromwich, the district medical officership of, 544, 561

Westby, Mr. G., a case of abscess of abdominal wall following typhoid fever, incision, recovery, 1345

Weston, Mr. E. F., obituary notice of, 1453

Weston-super-Mare as a health resort, 1184

Wethered, Dr. F. J., hypertrophy of the lung, 460

Wheeler, Mr. W. I., excision of tongue, 398

Wheelhouse, Mr. C. G., awarded gold medal of British Medical Association, 1051; congratulations to, 1201

Wherry, Mr. G., rotation in cerebellar affections, 1064

White, Dr. E. W., the lunacy problem in London, 112

— Mr. J., British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1450

— Dr. W. H., the means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health and disease, 1653

Whiteford, Dr. C. H., treatment of bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia in children, 1019

Whitehead, Mr. A. L., implantation cyst of iris, 591, 716

Whitehouse, Mr. W., judicious extraction of the first permanent molar, 521

Whooping-cough, charms for, 184, 248; spastic hemiplegia after, 977; notification of, 1136; treatment of by naphthalene, 1477

Wickham, Dr. L., the microbial origin of baldness, 1228

Widal's method of typhoid diagnosis. *See Serum*

Wield, Dr. D., case of marked intolerance of salicylate of sodium, 331

Wiggins, Mr. B., leeches in puerperal eclampsia, 653

— Mr. W. D., a case of acute intestinal obstruction, 1210

Wiglesworth, Mr. T. R., case of cyanide potassium poisoning, recovery, 1039

Wilbrand, Dr. H., Die Erholungsausdehnung des Gesichtsfeldes unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, rev., 535

Wilders, Mr. J. St. S., and the general committee of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 96

Wilkin, Mr. G. C., trephining the frontal sinus, 392; the Association and medical defence, 754

Wilkinson, Dr. R., acute intestinal obstruction from impacted gall stone, recovery, 399

Will, My. A Legacy to the Healthy and Sick, Father S. Kneipp, rev., 793

Will making and aphasia, 1205, 1272, 1304, 1511

Willesden, site for new workhouse and infirmary for, 152; the cottage hospital at, 1114

Williams, Mr. D. F., the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 680

— Mr. E. D., wandering oedema, 1040

— Dr. H. W., the Society of Apothecaries and the record reign, 1019

— Dr. L. L. B., presentation to, 891

— Dr. P. W., paroxysmal tachycardia, 363

— Mr. R., operation *versus* glasses for squint, 464

— Dr. W., Puerperal Mortality, rev., 860

— Mr. W. R., leontiasis ossea, 59; extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for cancer, 1514

Williamson, Mr. G. E., eye specimens, 272

— Dr. J. M., scirrhus of lung and pleura, 490

— Mr. R. T., detection of sugar in the urine, 660

Willing's British and Irish Press Guide, rev. 665

Willis, Mr. J. C., A Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns, rev., 984

— Mr. M., a case of cerebral abscess presenting some unusual features, 330

Wills, Dr. J. P., disease notification in health resorts, 1009

Wilm, Staff-Surgeon, report of on the plague at Hong Kong, 1128

Wilson, Dr. A., dual consciousness in a girl with hysteria-epilepsy, 589; a disclaimer, 703

— Dr. E. D., The Cell in Development and Inheritance, rev., 986

— Dr. G., death of, 1258; obituary notice of, 1320

Fleet-Surgeon J., death of, 303

— Dr. J. C., An American Textbook of Applied Therapeutics, rev., 151

Wilson Mr. J. W., results of the use of tuberculin, 421
 — Dr. T., transplanted ovarian cyst, 465; Charcot's disease of hip-joint in a child-bearing woman, 788; fibromyoma of uterus, 855; chronic axial rotation of ovarian cyst, 1222
 — Surgeon-Major T. W., death of, 304
 "Window" in a plaster splint, an easy way to provide, 17
 Windsor, proposals as to diamond jubilee at, 376
 Woakes, Mr. C., on Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises on the Head, *rev.*, 1484
 — Dr. E., On Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises in the Head, *rev.*, 1484
 Woking, proposals to commemorate Queen's reign, 339
 Woman, child-bearing, Charcot's disease of hip-joint in, 788; tetany in a, 790; Every, a Book for, Mrs. J. H. Walker, *rev.*, 860
 Women, who steal, 160; pregnant, action of ergot on, 576; as veterinary surgeons, 1176
 Wood, Dr. C. A., on veins, 158
 — Dr. D. J., a case of paralysis of the sixth nerve followed by diplopia, recovery, 846
 — Mr. F. C., the Society of Apothecaries and the record reign, 895, 1139
 — Dr. H. C., The Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 664
 — Dr. T. O., the registration of mental nurses, 175
 Woodman, Dr. J., vaccination with glycerinised lymph, 1202
 Woods, Dr. H., bismuth sulphocarbolate and bismuth oxybromide, 458; debt-collecting societies, 1009
 — Mr. H. H., the Association and medical defence, 492
 — Mr. R. H., the influence of the action of the auricle of variations in its capacity, 627
 Wool peat, 1485
 Woolsorters' disease. *See* Disease
 Woolwich Academy. *See* Academy

Workhouse, admission of pauper lunatics to, 55
 Workhouses, children in, 112; lunatics in, 503; the history of the infirmaries of during the Victorian era, 1573
 Working classes, medical aspect of a system of insurance for, 388, 415; the health of the during the Victorian era, 1664
 Worms, round, two cases of vomiting of, 1693
 Worrall, Mr. E. S., case of ptomaine poisoning from eating turkey, 483
 Worsley, Mr. R. C., a case of reunion of tendon nearly five years after its division with good results, 714; treatment of warts, 805
 Wounds of the air passages, treatment of, 1149; acutely septic, the production of asepsis in by the free application of pure carbolic acid, 1475
 Wright, Professor A. E., note on the technique of serum diagnosis of acute specific fevers, 139; vaccination against typhoid fever, 256, 432; the occurrence of Malta fever in India, 911; the employment of dead bacteria in the serum diagnosis of typhoid and Malta fever, 1214
 — Mr. C. J., instruments of local and historical interest, 400; triplets placenta, 1286
 — Mr. G. A., Roentgen rays in surgery, 660; chronic intussusception of the appendix into the cæcum, operation, recovery, 1470
 — Deputy-Surgeon-General J. C. H., death of, 632
 — Dr. St. J., presentation to, 903
 Wunderlich, Dr. O., the work of the Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 603; hospital abuse and honorary appointments, 754
 Wynter, Dr. W. E., muscular dystrophy of the Landouzy-Déjerine type, 1093; symmetrical swellings in the orbits and temporal regions, 1094

X.
 X rays. *See* Roentgen

Y.
 Yarmouth, Great. *See* Great Yarmouth
 Year-Book of Pharmacy with the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1896, *rev.*, 86; of Treatment for 1897, *rev.*, 275
 Yearsley, Mr. M., eucaine as a local anaesthetic in the surgery of the throat, nose, and ear, 134; Injuries and Diseases of the Ear, *rev.*, 860
 Yeomanry, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 1387
 Yeovil, pauperism at, 1014
 Yersin, M., historical sketch of, 357; results of treatment by serum of, *ib.*; experimental evidence as to the value of the serum of, *ib.*; the curative plague serum of, 746, 873, 1062, 1182, 1193
 Yonge, Mr. E. S., a case of facial hemiatrophy, 585
 Yorke-Davies, Dr. N. E., Bexhill-on-Sea, 1267
 "Yorkshire Daily Post" on the public services, 1239
 Young, Mr. C. W., filariasis, lymph scrotum and varicose groin glands, 1037
 — Mr. H. S., legal pitfalls in vaccination, 831
 — Dr. M., presentation to, 1244
 — Dr. W., dislocation of shoulder whilst bowling, 380

Z.
 Zalma, Mr. T. M. Ellis, *rev.*, 1101
 Zdekauer, Professor, death of, 428
 Zeit und Streitfragen der Biologie, Dr. O. Hertwig, *rev.*, 987
 Ziegler, Professor E., A Textbook of Special Pathological Anatomy, *rev.*, 859
 Zona, the occurrence of below the knee, 14; following the extraction of teeth, 263
 Zymotic diseases, 55

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1897.

 The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page. 

A.
 Abarnou, intubation for croup in country practice, 184
 Abbé, intradural section of the spinal nerves for neuralgia, 9
 Abdominal section, parotitis after, 13; for perforation in typhoid, 185; simple, tuberculous peritonitis cured by, 300
 Abel, the plague bacillus, 476
 Abortion, fleshy moles and, 300; missed, 379
 Abrahams, appendicitis complicating pregnancy, 403
 Abscess, ovarian, after delivery, 35; cerebral, due to ear disease, 167; Fochier's, in typhoid fever, 494
 Abscesses, abdominal, the etiology of, 150
 Acetylene, the toxic action of, 311
 Achsharumoff, bringing down the foot in breech presentation, 154
 Acne, rosacea, treatment of, 141; local treatment of, 233
 Acroparæsthesia, 4
 Addison's Disease. *See* Disease
 Adenoid vegetations and their bacilli, 412
 Adhesions, peritoneal, pyloric obstruction from, 440
 Aïrol, experiences with, 85; in ophthalmic practice, 101; dermatol and Iodoform, 327
 Albuminuria, in gonorrhœa, 297; of pregnancy, influence of, death of fetus on, 468
 Albumosuria, alimentary, 126
 Alcohol, action of on the motor nerves, 433
 Alekssjeeff, post-scarlatinal palsies, 129
 Alexander, uses of formalin, 389
 Alimentary canal, the absorption of iron from, 273
 Allina, laparotomy in acute pancreatitis, 75
 Ampulla of Vater, cancer of the, 27
 Anæmia of malignant disease, 392
 Anæsthesia, Schleich's infiltration, 192
 Aneurysm, aortic, and the x rays, 479
 Ankylostoma, duodenale, 71
 Antigalactogogue, camphor as a, 434
 Antitoxin, the action of, 232
 — diphtheria, a new method of preparing, 119; artificial, 176
 — tetanus, in practice, 18; treatment by, 346
 Anuria, calculous, and its surgical treatment, 354
 Apert, milky-white non-chylous ascites, 418
 Aphonias, hysterical, bromide of ethyl in, 177
 Appendicitis, treatment of, 53; in children, 225; chronic, the cause of pain in, 319; mortality, etc., of, 333; perforation in, 352; complicating pregnancy, 403; operation for in an infant aged 4, 46; plastic, 479
 Appleby, guaiacol in puerperal eclampsia, 303
 Aron, aortic aneurysm and the x rays, 479
 Arsenic in the vagina, fatal poisoning by, 56
 Arslan, bromide of ethyl in hysterical aphonias, 177
 Arthritis deformans, cause of deformity in, 127; tuberculous, Bier's treatment of, 337
 Ascites, chylous, 108; milky-white non-chylous, 418
 Asselbergs, calomel injections in syphilis, 495
 Asthma, etiology of, 415
 Astie, deformities in syringomyelia, 395
 Asymmetry of the extremities, 497
 Ataxia, exercise treatment of, 142
 Atropine, should the internal use of be discontinued? 40
 Audebet, ptysis and retroflexion of gravid uterus, 470
 Aufrecht, the phonendoscope, 50; cirrhosis of the liver from phosphorus, 202
 Auvray, the treatment of injuries of the gall bladder and biliary ducts, 279
 Babes, mucous septicæmia, 373
 Baccelli, hæmoglobinuria in malaria, 240
 Bacilli, smegma and tubercle bacilli, confusion between, 236; of adenoid vegetations, 412

B.
 Bacillus coli, nephritis due to, 49; aërogenes capsulatus, puerperal sepsis due to infection with, 362; aërogenes capsulatus, infection by, 413; of plague, 476
 Bacteriology of plague, 275; post-mortem, the value of, 496
 Bacteriuria as a cause of diurnal enuresis, 400
 Bäcker, causation of uterine cancer, 231
 Ballantyne, congenital teeth, 249
 Barbier, saline injections, 99
 Barié, tuberculous and heart disease, 146
 Barreyre, mercurial injections in syphilis, 194
 Barth, large doses of digitalis in pneumonia, 51
 Bartsch, intrauterine infection with measles, 108
 Baths, treatment of scarlet fever by, 61; in syphilis, 411; of artificial mineral waters, 435
 Batz, effects of influenza on the heart, 21
 Bechterew, percussion of the spine, 147
 Bécigneul, flooding at puberty, 79
 Becking, supravaginal amputation of a pregnant myomatous uterus, 250
 Bedsores after vaginal hysterectomy, 268
 Behring, tetanus antitoxin in practice, 18; a new method of preparing diphtheria antitoxin, 110
 Benzo-iodhydrin, 178
 Bernhardt, congenital facial palsy, 353
 Berthier, loose fibrous bodies in joints, 242
 Bettman, urea as a diuretic, 41; diabetes and Graves's disease, 180
 Bial, downward displacement of the stomach, 87
 Bicarbonate of sodium as a dressing for suppurating wounds, 253
 Bier's treatment of tuberculous arthritis, 337
 Biot, retention of dead fetus in uterus, 340
 Bismuth, tribromphenylum as a surgical antiseptic, 105
 Bitner, symphysiotomy, 283
 Blachstein, chrysoidin and cholera vibrios, 143
 Bladder, foreign bodies in the, 111; hairpin detected in by Roentgen rays, 112; self-inflicted wound of in childhood, 230; wandering of ligatures into the after gynaecological operations, 425; hernia of the, 444
 Blane, curettage for hemorrhagic metritis in the virgin, 33
 Block, Widal's test for typhoid, 200
 Blood, examination of the in typhoid fever, 47; bacteriological examination of the, 397; of syphilis, action of iodide of potassium on, 490
 Boer, the toxins of diphtheria and tetanus, 179
 Bohne, retention of chlorides in ammonia, 312
 Bonardi, splenomegaly followed by hepatic cirrhosis, 166
 Bone, osteoplastic treatment of cavities in, 397 — marrow, suppurative changes in, 237
 Bones, etc., disease of in influenza, 3c
 Bonnema, chinosol, 38
 Bonnet, pregnancy and heart disease, 467
 Borischpolski, Schott's treatment of sciatica, 196
 Bossi, gynaecological treatment of rheumatism and gout, 37; fatty degeneration of the uterus during pregnancy, 113
 Bouchard, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of pleurisy and phthisis, 88
 Boucheron, antistreptococcus serum in purulent dacryocystitis, 64
 Boutroue, Bier's treatment of tuberculous arthritis, 337
 Brain, resection for disease of anterior lobe of the, 5
 Brauer, fatal polyneuritis, 419
 Braun, salivation a symptom of mollities, 15
 Breech presentation, bringing down the foot in, 154
 Brieger, the toxins of diphtheria and tetanus, 179
 Bright's disease. *See* Disease
 Brindeau, hydrammon and hydatidiform mole, 148
 Brissac, recurrent transitory diabetes, 199
 Bröse, ovarian abscess after delivery, 35

Brohl, tuberculous peritonitis cured by simple abdominal section, 360; precocious puberty, 450
 Bromide of ethyl in hysterical aphonias, 177
 Bruns, pneumococcus suppuration, 477
 Budin, the curette in labour, 227; the production of milk, 487
 Bué, hyperemesis and vesicular mole, 485
 Bureau, mercurial injections in syphilis, 194
 Burns, death from, 332
 Buscarlet, hysteria simulating eclampsia in pregnancy, 34
 Bussénus, foot-and-mouth disease, 436
 Butte, permanganate of potassium in lupus, 215
 Buxbaum, treatment of pneumonia in children, 235
C.
 Caesarean section, for pelvic tumour, 440; for cancer of the Uterus, 460
 Caffeine, diuretic action of, 493
 Caillie, ozone as a therapeutic agent, 272
 Calculi, urethral, 202
 Calomel, injections of in syphilis, 495
 Calot, new treatment of Pott's curvature, 93
 Campana, tuberculin in lupus, 390
 Camphor as an antigalactagogue, 434
 Cancer of the ampulla of Vater, 27; of the uterus, treatment of, 114; of primary of the Fallopian tube, 136; the Roentgen rays in the treatment of, 159; of the female organs, is it ever transmitted to the male? 209; uterine, causation of, 231; of vulva, extirpation of, 304; Cesarean section for, 460
 Cantharides in the infectious nephritis of young subjects, 347
 Capsules, glutoid, 162
 Carbolic acid, parenchymatous injections of in relapsing tonsillitis, 271; gangrene from, 398; tetanus cured by injection of, 473
 Carbonate of soda, 309
 Cardiac. *See* Heart.
 Carnot, ophotherapy in diabetes mellitus, 472
 Carr, importance and treatment of endometritis, 188
 Carrrière, effect of tuberculin on the liver and kidneys, 258
 Carvallo, megalosyndactyly, 245
 Casati, creasote in pneumonia, 367
 Cassenko, ichthiol in small-pox, 489
 Cassirer, multiple sclerosis and cerebro-spinal syphilis, 181
 Castration for prostatic hypertrophy, 29
 Catgut suppuration, 45
 Cattell, the rapid preparation of frozen sections by means of methyl or ethyl chloride, 104
 Cauterisation through the rectum, prostatic hypertrophy and retention treated by, 51
 Cavities in bone, osteoplastic treatment of, 397
 Cerebral exercise, treatment of motor disturbances by, 255
 Cervello, the absorption of iron from the alimentary canal, 273
 Chabot, acroparæsthesia, 4
 Chabry, deciduoma malignum, 284
 Chaleix-Vivie, the management of post-abortum placental retention, 359
 Chambrelent, pregnancy and typhoid fever, serum diagnosis in both mother and newborn infant, 11
 Chantemesse, serumtherapy in typhoid fever, 139
 Chapteloue, the x rays in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, 474
 Charles, operation for elephantiasis scroti, 317
 Charpentier, the curette in labour, 227
 Charteris, the physiological action of eucaine, 254
 Chartres, purulent ophthalmia, neonatorum, 144
 Chaizky, the electrical treatment of psoriasis, 328
 Chauffard, spontaneous pneumothorax, 239

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form, can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Chenal, benzo-iodhydrin, 178
 Cheyne, injection of antistreptococcal serum in cases of operation involving subsequent sepsis, 375
 Chibret, the etiology of trachoma, 169
 Child, paralysis of arm of after delivery by feet, 171
 Childbed, self-inflicted wound of bladder in, 220
 Childhood, results of resection of the knee in, 443
 Children, newborn, obstruction of the lachrymal duct in, 187; appendicitis in, 225; treatment of pneumonia in, 235
 Chinaphthol, 102
 Chinosol, 38
 Chlorides, retention of in uræmia, 312
 Chlorosis, oxygen in, 388
 Cholecystotomy for cholelithiasis, 92
 Cholelithiasis, statistics of, 26; cholecystotomy for, 92
 Cholera, Asiatic, protection of man against, 164
 Chrysoidin and cholera vibrios, 143
 Chvostek, alimentary albumosuria, 126; the value of post-mortem bacteriology, 406
 Cirrhosis, hepatic, following splenomegaly, 166; hypertrophic pigmentary alcoholic, 197; of the liver from phosphorus, 292; "common" of liver, 368
 Clark, decay of the practice of drainage, 421
 Clavicle, treatment of fracture of by massage, 224
 Cocaine, Magnan's symptom in poisoning by, 43; anaesthesia by, 122
 Cognette de Marteis, treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 121
 Colic, puerperal biliary, 186
 Collins, nervous diseases of syphilitic origin, 48
 Collodion (oil of Cade), 42
 Colombini, albuminuria in gonorrhœa, 297; action of iodide of potassium on the blood of syphilitics, 490
 Coma, diabetic, treatment of, 364
 Comba, Widal's typhoid test, 89
 Conjunctiva, mycosis of the, 8
 Conjunctivitis, infectious, 355
 Constipation, habitual, 261
 Convulsions, puerperal, prevention of, 134
 Coppez, infectious conjunctivitis, 355
 Cord, umbilical, dangers of membranous insertion of, 95; non-ligation of, 302
 Corish, oxygen in chlorosis, 388
 Cornea, the leucocytes in wounds of, 369
 Cornil, myoma arising from the wall of a vein, 67
 Cosentino, development and maturation of Graafian follicles during pregnancy, 267
 Creasote in pneumonia, 367
 Credé, silver as an antiseptic in surgical practice, 223
 Croup, intubations for in country practice, 184
 Crouzat, rapid death after labour from infectious meningitis from the pneumococcus, 405
 Cullen, pregnancy in rudimentary cornu, probable migration of ovum, 449
 Cumston, bismuth tribromphenyllicum as a surgical antiseptic, 195
 Cuno, serum treatment of diphtheria, 82
 Curette for hemorrhagic metritis in the virgin, 33
 Curette, in the labour, 227; the and morbus cordis, 260; in the uterine fibroid, 406
 Cycling, paralysis of the ulnar nerve from, 23
 Cysticercus, double in an eye, 226
 Cystomata, papillary ovarian, 55
 Cysts, articular synovial, 296
 Cytisin, the probable value of in medicine, 345
 Czempin, kraurosis vulvæ, 36
 Czerny, carbolic acid gangrene, 398

D.
 Dacryocystitis, purulent, antistreptococcus serum in, 64
 D'Alessandro, a mechanical treatment of pneumothorax, 306
 D'Allocco, myoconus, 451
 Dauchelle, articular synovial cysts, 296
 Davis, massage and movements in treatment of fractures, 183
 Death, from burns, 332; following the passage of a sound through a urethral stricture, 376; rapid, after labour, from infectious meningitis from the pneumococcus, 405
 De Bruyn Kops, congenital tumour of the pylorus, 103
 De Buck, uterine inversion due to a fibroid, 208
 Deciduoma, recognition of, 138; malignant or ectoplacental epithelioma, 173; malignant, case of, 284; three cases of, 427
 Deformities in syringomyelia, 395
 Deformity in arthritis deformans, cause of, 127

Déjerine, pathology of Little's disease, 349
 Delassus, cæcal tumour mistaken for diseased appendages, 212
 Delivery, ovarian abscess after, 35
 Demelin, broncho-pulmonary hemorrhages in the newborn, 148
 Denefle, holocain, 456
 Dergnacourt, lipoma of the tongue, 420
 De Renzi, serumtherapy in pneumonia, 39
 Dermatol, acid and iodoform, 327
 Descomps, the x rays in pulmonary tuberculosis, 474
 Desfosses, mismanaged shoulder presentation, fatal subperitoneal rupture of uterus, 247
 Desfrignes, the Roentgen rays in the treatment of cancer, 150
 Desquin, successful tendon grafting, 72
 Destot, paralysis of the ulnar nerve from cycling, 23
 De Tollenaere, lycetol, 287
 Devet, puerperal inversion of uterus, 133
 De Wannemaeker, salophen in pruritus, 216
 Dextrocardia, congenital, 416
 Diabetes and alimentary glycosuria, etiology of, the early stages of, 22; and Graves's disease, 180; recurrent transitory, 199; mellitus, case of, 221; milk in, 410; mellitus, ophthalmotherapy in, 472
 Diabetics, diet for, 274
 Diarrhoea, infantile, and its treatment by sterilised water, 307
 Diet, for diabetics, 274; the influence of on the action of certain toxins, 414
 Dieulafoy, intestinal lithiasis and intestinal gravel, 335
 Digitalis, large doses of in pneumonia, 81
 Digitoxin, 162
 Diphtheria, preventive inoculation against, 62; serum treatment of, 82; the toxins of, 179; and diphtheroid angina, 238
 Diplegia, cerebral of infancy, 439
 Dirner, is pruritus vulvae curable? 246
 Disc, choked, the prognosis of, 441
 Disease, Addison's suprarenal extract in, 118; ophthalmotherapy in, 213
 — Bright's aural and nasal haemorrhage in, 105
 — Graves's, treated surgically, 170; and diabetes, 180
 — Little's, pathology of, 349
 Diseases, microbic, 163
 Dobbin, puerperal sepsis due to infection with bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 362
 Dobrowsky, thyroïd in prurigo, 19
 Dolganoff, action of eucaine on the eye, 386
 Douche-massage treatment, toxicity of the urine during, 60
 Doumer, inhalations of ozone in whooping-cough, 288
 Dragon, treatment of fracture of the clavicle by massage, 244
 Drainage, decay of the practice of, 421
 Dubois, anticarcinomatous serum, 385
 Duct, lachrymal, obstruction of in newborn children, 187
 Ducts, biliary, treatment of injuries of, 279
 Dujardin, obstetrical keratitis, 28
 Dumont-Leloir, pregnancy and tuberculous laryngitis, 404
 Duplant, malignant tumour developing after labour, 116
 Dupuytren's contraction of palmar fascia, 282
 Durand-Fardel, cancer of the ampulla of Vater, 27
 Durante, resection for disease of the anterior lobe of the brain, 5; deciduoma malignum or ectoplacental epithelioma, 173
 Dysmenorrhœa, treatment of, 451

E.

Ear, cerebral abscess due to disease of, 167
 Eckardt, primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 136
 Eclampsia, and the milk treatment, 14; in pregnancy, hysteria simulating, 34; experimental, 124; puerperal, guaiacol in, 303
 Edmunds, puerperal septicæmia treated by antistreptococcus serum, 448
 Ehrlich, the action of antitoxin, 232
 Ehrmann, Skene's tubes and chronic gonorrhœa, 77; suture of separated nerve ends, 205
 Eichhorst, kyrofin, 407; herpes zoster and facial paralysis, 460
 Eiermann, puerperal biliary colic, 186
 Electricity, treatment of psoriasis by, 328
 Elephantiasis scroti, operation for, 317
 Elliott, local treatment of acne, 233
 Embolism, pulmonary after hysterectomy, recovery, 358
 Endometritis, importance and treatment of,

188; puerperal, intrauterine injection of steam in, 339; post-partum treatment of, 381
 Enuresis, nocturnal, treatment of, 121; diurnal, bacteriuria as a cause of, 400
 Eperon, the prognosis of choked disc, 441
 Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 94; treatment of, 140; resection of cervical sympathetic nerve for, 204
 Epiphysis, superior of humerus, operative treatment, traumatic displacement of, 203
 Epithelioma, ectoplacental or deciduoma malignum, 173
 Eschbaum, suppositories, 120
 Ethyl chloride, rapid preparations of frozen sections by means of, 104
 Eucaïne, 161, 174, 452; in ophthalmic surgery, 234; the physiological action of, 254; action of on the eye, 386
 Euphenol, 83
 Ewald, habitual constipation, 261
 Exostoses and hereditary syphilis, 378
 Exostosis luxurians, 423
 Extremities, asymmetry of the, 497
 Eye, double cysticercus in an, 226; action of eucaine on the, 386

F.

Fallopian tube. *See* Tube
 Faradism in the treatment of uterine fibromata, 342
 Fascia, palmar, Dupuytren's contraction of, 282
 Fat, connection of disseminated necrosis of with injury and disease of the pancreas, 310
 Feet, paralysis of child's arm after delivery by, 171
 Female, gonorrhœa in the, 422
 Ferrari, prolapse of the liver treated by suture, 74
 Ferré, eclampsia and the milk treatment, 14
 Fever, healing action of, 331
 — enteric, the serum diagnosis of, 3, 89, 145, 200, 222, 277, 293, 459; and pregnancy, serum diagnosis in both mother and newborn infant, 11; the protective inoculation of man against, 16; examination of the blood in, 47; serumtherapy of, 139; abdominal section for perforation in, 185; the hydratic treatment of, 193; sweating, 219; the surgical treatment of perforative peritonitis in, 465; Fochier's abscess in, 494
 — scarlet, tetany following, 2; antistreptococcus serum in, 17; bath treatment of, 61
 — relapsing, changes in the cardiac ganglia in, 125
 — typhus the micro-organisms of, 20
 Fibroid, uterine, acute torsion, 155; uterine inversion due to a, 208; placenta praevia adherent to, 361; uterine, the curette in, 406
 — disease and pregnancy, 57
 Fibroids, uterine and sterility, 426
 Fibroma, pedunculated, of the broad ligament, simulating a large salpingitis, 325
 Fibromata, uterine, faradic treatment of, 342
 Fieux, paralysis of child's arm after delivery by feet, 171; insufflation of the newborn with the stethoscope, 322
 Finger, gonorrhœa in the female, 422
 Finkestein, congenital disease of the pylorus in infancy, 106
 Flaishen, pulmonary embolism after hysterectomy, 358
 Flatau, osteomalacia cured by ovariotomy, 207
 Flechsin, treatment of epilepsy, 140
 Flexner, secondary or terminal infections in chronic diseases, 218; combined protozoan and bacterial infection, 259
 Flooding at puberty, 79
 Fochier's abscess in typhoid fever, 494
 Förster, thyroid feeding in operative myœdemæ, 384
 Fœtus, four years' retention of in missed labour, 326; dead, retention of in uterus, 349; influence of death of on the albuminuria of pregnancy, 468
 Foot, bringing down the, in breech presentation, 154
 — and mouth disease, 436
 Fordyce, a peculiar affection of the mucous membrane of the lips and mouth, 132
 Formalin, uses of, 389
 Foucher, extensive injury to the orbit, 377
 Fourmeaux, saline injections, 99
 Fractures, massage and movements in treatment of, 183
 Fraenkel, death from burns, 332
 Franke, disease of the bones, articulations and ligaments in influenza, 30
 Fredericq, galvano-caustic treatment in gynaecology, 32
 Frenkel, exercise treatment of ataxia, 142
 Freund, hairy naevus treated by x rays, 366

Froelich, menorrhagia in young girls, and hypertrophy of the cervix uteri, 285
Fuchs, mycosis of the conjunctiva, 8

G.
Gabrielsen, castration for prostatic hypertrophy, 29
Gall bladder, carcinomatous, extirpation of, 182; treatment of injuries of, 279
Gallois, mercurial injections in syphilis, 194
Galvanic current, the, in the treatment of corneal ulcers, 123
Galvano caustic treatment in gynaecology, 32
Ganglia, cardiac, changes in the, in relapsing fever, 125
Ganglion, Gasserian, resection of, 463
Gangrene, from carbolic acid, 398
Gastritis, degenerative, 66
Gautier, Fochier's abscess in typhoid fever, 494
Gauze, danger of a post partum haemorrhage, 78
Gebhard, deciduoma malignum, 427
Georgevsky, bicarbonate of soda as a dressing for suppurating wounds, 253
Gerhardt, pulsus paradoxus on one side, 371
Gerster, surgical treatment of epilepsy, 94
Gersung, new sign of faecal tumour, 7
Gerulli, action of iodide of potassium on the blood of syphilitics, 490
Gessner, bad labours after vaginal fixation of uterus, 341
Gestation, abdominal, completed to term after rupture of the uterus, 447
Gibb, eucaine, 174
Gibert, pregnancy after hysteropexy, 302
Gibson, hernia of the bladder, 444
Gibert, otopharmacy in diabetes mellitus, 472
Gilles de la Tourette, tic douloureux, facial neuralgia, and migraine, 314
Gioffredi, action of alcohol on the motor nerves, 433; the antithermic action of the phenols used epidemically, 401
Girls, young, menorrhagia in and hypertrophy of the cervix uteri, 285
Glans penis, congenital transverse division of the, 243
Glasses, hyperbolic, 446
Gluzinski, metabolism in thyroid feeding, 286
Glycero-phosphate of lime and kola wine, 290
Glycosuria, alimentary, and diabetes, etiology of, 1
Goitre, exophthalmic, reaction of cervical sympathetic nerve for, 204; exophthalmic, splenic extract in, 432
Goldschmidt, the motor functions of the stomach, 374
Gonorrhoea, albuminuria in, 297; in the female, 422
Gordon, Mlle., appendicitis in children, 225
Gotch, the mechanism of knee-jerk, 25
Gourc, adenoid vegetations and their bacilli, 412
Gout, gynaecological treatment of, 37
Graafian follicles, development and maturation of during pregnancy, 267
Grassmann, syphilis of the heart, 438
Gravel, intestinal and intestinal lithiasis, 335
Graves's disease. See Disease
Grimodie, pregnancy and heart disease, 467
Grote, the homendoscope, 372
Grünfeld, foreign bodies in the bladder, 111; thyro-antitoxin, 305
Grunert, cerebral abscess due to ear disease, 167
Guaiacol in puerperal eclampsia, 303; injections of in surgical tuberculosis, 475
Guillemet, paralysis of child's arm after delivery by feet, 171
Guinard, the influence of diet on the action of certain toxins, 414
Guldberg, asymmetry of the extremities, 497
Gutmann, holocaine, 270
Gynaecology, galvano-caustic treatment in, 32

H.
Habel, tabes dorsalis and movable kidney, 480
Haberthür, fatal poisoning by arsenic in the vagina, 56
Haedke, the diagnosis of typhoid fever and Widal's test, 145
Haegler, airo, dermatol, and iodoform, 327
Hæmatocele, spontaneous suppuration of caused by pneumococcus infection, 338
Hæmatosalpinx, fatal rupture of tubal sac four years after operation for, 58
Haemoglobinuria in malaria, 240
Haemoptysis, hysterical, 229
Haemorrhage, uterine, oxygenised water in, 76; post-partum, danger of gauze in, 78; aural and nasal in Bright's disease, 105; uncontrollable, Porro's supravaginal amputation of uterus for, 101; during pregnancy, injection of artificial serum in, 266; renal, 276

Hæmorrhages, broncho-pulmonary in the newborn, 148; gastro-intestinal of infants, 462
Hairpin in bladder detected by Roentgen rays, 112

Halban, spontaneous suppuration of hæmatocele caused by pneumococcus infection, 338
Hallion, insufflation in intrathoracic operations, 110

Hallopeau, mercurial injections in syphilis, 104

Haug, aural and nasal haemorrhage in Bright's disease, 105
Haushalter, penetration by a needle of the liver and right lung of an infant, 483

Hayem, degenerative gastritis, 66

Heart, effects of influenza on the, 21; congenital malformation of, 68; influence of heredity in mitral disease of, 70; disease of and tuberculosis, 146; acute dilatation of following exertion, 315; and pericardium wound of, suture of pericardium, recovery, 3-6; treatment of, chronic insufficiency of, 468; syphilis of the, 438; disease of and pregnancy, 467

Heidenhain, acute intestinal obstruction following resection of the large intestine, 52
Heiderhain, extirpation of carcinomatous gall bladder, 182

Heil, placenta praevia, 97

Heinz, holocaine, 365

Henrotay, puerperal inversion of uterus, 133

Herbet, pelvic varicocle, 228; resection of Gasserian ganglion, 463

Heredity, influence of in mitral disease, 70

Hermay, the gastro-intestinal haemorrhage of infants, 462

Hernia, tumour in inguinal canal taken for, 80; umbilical, the treatment of, 109, 130; inguinal, double pregnancy in, 157; radical cure of, 442; of the bladder, 444

Hernia, muscular, the pathogenesis of, 149; congenital, treatment of with injections of zinc chloride, 281

Herpes zoster and facial paralysis, 460

Herrgott, camphor as an antigalactagogue, 434

Heurtaux, uterine fibroid acute torsion, 15

Heydenreich, total exclusion of intestine, 316

Hinsberg, p-aminophenol derivatives, 289

Hintze, development of mammary functions in the skin of lying-in women, 213

Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 168

Hip-joint, disease of with extensive pelvic caries, operative treatment of, 241

Hirsch, the action of spermin, 344

Hirschfelder, treatment of tuberculosis by oxytoxins, 308

Hitzlo, hysteria with strabismus and ptosis, 278

Hobday, eucaine, 452

Höfeling, tetanus antitoxin, 346
Hofmokl, congenital transverse division of the glans penis, 243

Holocaine, 270, 365, 456; hydrochlorate of, 430

Hugeschmidt, the mouth and throat and their resistance to pathogenic organisms, 86

Humerus, operative treatment of, traumatic displacement of superior epiphysis of, 203
Hutchinson, Dupuytren's contraction of palmar fascia, 282

Hydramnion and hydatidiform mole, 438

Hydramnios, fatal case of, 363

Hydriatic canadensis in bronchial catarrh, 406

Hydriatic treatment of typhoid fever, 193

Hydrochlorate of holocaine, 431

Hyperemis and vesicular mole, 485

Hysterection, total, at term, contracted pelvis, 158; paravaginal, 172; vaginal for lesions of the uterine appendages, 206; total abdominal, 248; and the mistaking of pregnancy for fibroid, 251; vaginal, bedsores after, 265; pulmonary embolism after, 358; successful, during labour, 383

Hystera, simulating eclampsia in pregnancy, 34; with strabismus and ptosis, 278

Hysteropexy, pregnancy after, 302

I.
Ichthyol in insect bites, 63; in small-pox, 489

Immunity, analysis of the urine as a test for, 457

Incision, recto-vaginal in rectal operations, 356

Infancy, congenital disease of the pylorus in, 106; the cerebral diplegie of, 439

Infant, aged 4, operation for appendicitis in, 466; menstruation in an, 471; penetration by a needle of the liver and right lung of an, 483

Infants, young, collection of urine of, 417; the gastro-intestinal haemorrhage of, 462

Infection, combined protozoan and bacterial, 259

Infections, secondary or terminal in chronic diseases, 218; intramuscular, in syphilis, 453

Influenza, effects of on the heart, 21; diseases

of the bones, articulations and ligaments in, 30

Insects, ichthyol in bites of, 63
Insufflation in intrathoracic operations, 110; of the newborn with the stethoscope, 322

Intestine, large, acute intestinal obstruction following resection of, 52; small primary sarcoma of, 152; total exclusion of, 316

Intubation for croup in country practice, 184
Iodide of potassium, action of on the blood of syphilitics, 490

Iodine, injections of in surgical tuberculosis, 475; the cutaneous absorption of, 492

Iodoform, airo, and dermatol, 327
Iodoform-calowel, treatment of wounds with, 280

Iodoformism, surgical, 6

Iron, absorption of from the alimentary canal, 273

Israel, thyroiodin, 100

J.

Jaccoud, microbic diseases, 163; sweating typhoid fever, 219; the infectious character of rheumatism, 204

Jacobi, ankylostoma duodenale, 71

Jacobs, ovarian ophotherapy, 229
Jamieson, infection by bacillus aërogenes capsulatus, 413; the bacteriological diagnosis of leprosy, 458

Janni, the pathogenesis of aponeurotic lacerations and muscular herniae, 149

Jemma, the serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 222

Jendrassik, spastic paralysis and inherited nervous disease, 334

Johnson, treatment of cancer of the uterus, 114

Johnston, the bacteriological diagnosis of leprosy, 458

Joints, loose fibrous bodies in, 242

Jonnesco, resection of the cervical sympathetic nerve for exophthalmic goitre and epilepsy, 204; splenectomy, 318

Jordan, double pregnancy in an inguinal hernia, 157

Josué, suppurative changes in bone marrow, 237

K.

Kahn, intrauterine injections of steam in puerperal endometritis, 339

Kalinin, treatment of motor disturbance by cerebral exercise, 235

Kalnikoff, self-inflicted wound of bladder in childbed, 230; delayed delivery of a second twin, 252

Kármán, preventive inoculation against diphtheria, 62

Kassowitz, the relation of tetany to rickets, 350

Kehr, cholelithiasis statistics, 26

Keifler, infantile vulvitis a congenital disease, 59; virile type in a woman with masculine pelvis, 117

Kelial, non-ligation of umbilical cord, 301

Keloid, thiosuamine in, 348

Kelynack, "common" cirrhosis of liver, 368

Keratitis, obstetrical, 28

Kidney in female pelvis, 402; movable, and tabes dorsalis, 480

Kidneys, effect of tuberculin on, 258

Kirmisson, congenital tumours of the sacro-coccygeal region, 357; results of resection of the knee in childhood, 443

Klemm, wounds of vessels, 481

Klempner, renal haemorrhages, 276

Knee, results of resection of in childhood, 443

Knee-jerks, the mechanism of, 25

Knee-joint, new incision for operations on the, 445

Koir, tetanus antitoxin in practice, 18

Koblanck, extirpation of cancer of vulva, 304

Kocher, surgical treatment of spasmoid lock-jaw, 50; radical cure of hernia, 442

König, defects in the tracheal wall, 73

Körte, the connection of disseminated necrosis of fat with injury and disease of the pancreas, 310

Kostlin, etiology of mastitis, 221

Kohn, bacteriological examination of the blood, 391

Kola wine and glycero-phosphate of lime, 290

Kolischer, wandering of ligatures into the bladder after gynaecological operations, 425

Kolie, the protective inoculation of a man against enteric fever, 16; protection of man against Asiatic cholera, 164; bacteriology of plague, 275

Koplik, early diagnosis of measles, 201

Kossier, missed abortion, 379

Kousneszoff, the surgery of the liver, 91

Kramer, parenchymatous injections of carbolic acid in relapsing tonsillitis, 271

Kraurosis valvæ, 36
 Krebich, the etiology of abdominal abscesses, 150
 Krusen, parotitis after abdominal section, 13
 Küstner, operations for retroflexion, 299
 Kuss, etiology of asthma, 415
 Kyrofin, 407

L.
 Labbé, ozone as a therapeutic agent, 272; hereditary syphilis and exostoses, 378
 Labesse, glycero-phosphate of lime and kola wine, 290
 Labour, sulphate of quinine in, 54; malignant tumour developing after, 116; rupture of uterus in from hydratid disease of pelvis, 211; the curette in, 227; missed four years' retention of fetus, 326; successful hysterectomy during, 383; rapid death in from infectious meningitis from the pneumococcus, 405
 Labours, bad, after vaginal fixation of uterus, 341
 Lacerations, aponeurotic, the pathogenesis of, 149
 Lactation, disturbance of, 323
 Langstaff, treatment of dysmenorrhœa, 451
 Lannelongue, treatment of congenital herniae with injections of zinc chloride, 281
 Lannouët, influence of death of fetus on albuminuria of pregnancy, 468; the cutaneous absorption of iodine, 492
 Laparotomy, in acute pancreatitis, 75; for traumaism in pregnancy, 151; for lesions of the uterine appendages, 206; in tuberculous peritonitis, 298
 Larynx, tuberculous, and pregnancy, 404
 Larynx, acute oedema of, 396
 Lee, hydriatic treatment of typhoid fever, 193
 Lefèvre, dangers of membranous insertion of the cord, 95
 Lelarge, delayed expulsion of second twin, 428
 Lemberger, metabolism in thyroid feeding, 286
 Leopold, abdominal gestation completed to term after rupture of the uterus, 447
 Lépine, should the internal use of atropine be discontinued? 40; treatment of diabetic coma, 364
 Leprosy, the bacteriological diagnosis of, 458
 Letulle, hypertrophic pigmentary alcoholic cirrhosis, 197
 Leucocytes in wounds of cornea, 369
 Leuter, lumbar puncture, 260
 Levascheu, the micro-organisms of typhoid fever, 20
 Lewin, suppositories, 120
 Leiblein, urethral calculi, 202
 Liebman, foreign body in the ovary, 382
 Ligatures, wandering of into the bladder after gynaecological operations, 425
 Linea albicans, 394
 Linossier, the cutaneous absorption of iodine, 492
 Lipoma of the tongue, 420
 Lips, a peculiar affection of the mucous membrane of, 132
 Lithiasis intestinal and intestinal gravel, 335
 Little's disease. *See Disease.*
 Liver, prolapse of treated by suture, 74; the surgery of the, 91; effect of tuberculin on, 258; "common" cirrhosis of the, 368; of an infant, penetration of by a needle, 483
 Lochelongue, saline injections, 99
 Lockjaw, spasmotic, surgical treatment of, 50
 Loeb, the early stages of diabetes, 22; diabetes mellitus, 221
 Loewenstein, hydrochlorate of holocaine, 431
 Loewy, fever, 331
 Lohnstein, hyperbolic glasses, 446
 Loin, fatal cases of hydramnios, 363
 Lo Re, injections of iodine and guaiacol in pulmonary tuberculosis, 475
 Lroff, delivery of twin monsters, 189
 Lukasiewicz, intramuscular injections in syphilis, 453
 Lung, right, of an infant, penetration of by a needle, 483
 Lupus, permanganate of potassium in, 215; tuberculin in, 390
 Lutaud, hysterectomy and the mistaking of pregnancy for fibroid, 251
 Lycetol, 287

M.

Macaigne, nephritis due to bacillus coli, 49
 McBurney, treatment of appendicitis, 53
 McConnel, tetany following scarlatina, 2
 Magnan's symptom in cocaine poisoning, 43
 Malaria, haemoglobinuria in, 240
 Man, protection of against Asiatic cholera, 164

Maragliano's serum in phthisis, 455
 Marchant, resection of Gasserian ganglion, 463
 Marchithurn, v., laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 298
 Marfan, collection of urine of young infants, 417
 Marinesco, deformities in syringomyelia, 395
 Mars, v., pruritus vulvæ, cured by operation, 380
 Martin, deciduoma malignum, 427
 Massage and movements in treatment of fractures 183; treatment of fracture of the clavicle by, 224
 Massalongo, the cerebral diplegia of infancy, 439
 Mastitis, etiology of, 321
 Matas, treatment of fracture of the zygomatic arch, 399
 Maygris, placenta prævia adherent to fibroid, 361
 Maynard, eucaine in ophthalmic surgery, 234
 Measles, intrauterine infection with, 198; early diagnosis of, 201
 Meat extracts, 329
 Megalo-syndactyly, 245
 Meindel, relation of tabes and multiple sclerosis to injury, 291
 Meninitis, cerebro-spinal, 107; circumscribed, 313; infections from the pneumococcus, rapid death from labour in, 405
 Menorrhagia in young girls and hypertrophy of the cervix uteri, 285
 Menstruation, premature, 190; in an infant, 471
 Mercury, injections of in syphilis, 164
 Mermot, primary sarcoma of the small intestine, 152
 Meslay, gastric ulcer associated with septicæmia, 370
 Metabolism in thyroid feeding, 286
 Methyl chloride, rapid preparation of frozen sections by means of, 104
 Metritis, haemorrhagic, in the virgin, curettage for, 33; chronic and diseased appendages, 401
 Metrorrhagia, invertebrate, 115
 Micro-organisms of typhoid fever, 20
 Migraine, tic douloureux and facial neuralgia, 314
 Milk, treatment of eclampsia by, 14; in diabetes, 410; the production of, 487
 Milliken, tendon grafting and muscle transplantation in infantile paralysis, 151
 Mineral waters, artificial baths of, 435
 Möller, idiopathic hypertrophy of cervix, 486
 Mole, vesicular, danger of, 138; vesicular and hyperemesis, 485; hydatidiform and hydramnion, 488
 Moles, fleshy, and abortion, 300
 Mollities, salivation a symptom of, 15
 Money, disturbance of lactation, 323
 Monod, pregnancy and fibroid disease, 57; deciduoma malignum, 284; the surgical treatment of perforative peritonitis in typhoid fever, 465
 Montaris, menstruation in an infant, 471
 Morbus cordis, the curette and, 260
 Mori, the anaemia of malignant disease, 392
 Moss, the toxic action of acetylene, 311
 Motor disturbances, treatment of by cerebral exercise, 255
 Motta, congenital absence of the tibia, 464
 Mourette, saline injections, 99
 Mouth, the, resistance of to pathogenic organisms, 86; a peculiar affection of the mucous membrane of, 132
 Mühlbauer, salipyrin in peliosis rheumatica, 217
 Müllerheim, kidney in female pelvis, 402
 Mumps, paralysis after, 165
 Muscle, transplantation in infantile paralysis, 151
 Mycosis of the conjunctiva, 8
 Mycylon, 461
 Myoma arising from the wall of a vein, 67
 Myszynska, Mdlle., cantharides in the infectious nephritis of young subjects, 347
 Myxœdema, operative, thyroid feeding in, 384

N.
 Naevus, hairy, treated by x rays, 366
 Nathanson, changes in the cardiac ganglia in relapsing fever, 125
 Needle, penetration of lower and right lung of an infant by a, 843
 Negretto, treatment of prostatic hypertrophy and retention by cauterisation through the rectum, 51
 Neisser, baths in syphilis, 411
 Nephritis due to bacillus coli, 49; infectious of young subjects, cantharides in, 347
 Nerve, ulnar, paralysis of from cycling, 23; cervical sympathetic, resection of for exophthalmic goitre and cretinism, 204
 Nerve end separated, suture of, 205
 Nerves, spinal, intradural section of for neuralgia, 9; motor, action of alcohol on, 433
 Nervous system, diseases of syphilitic origin, 48
 Neuhaus, congenital sarcoma of the skin, 264
 Neumann, danger of vesicular mole, recognition of deciduoma, 138; deciduoma malignum, 284; fleshy moles and abortion, 300; the etiology of malignant syphilis, 351; treatment of chronic cardiac insufficiency, 408
 Nervous, intradural section of the spinal nerves for, 9; facial, tic douloureux and migraine, 314
 Newborn, broncho-pulmonary haemorrhages in the, 148
 Newton, thiosinamine in keloid, 348
 Nichaux, a new incision for operations on the knee-joint, 445
 Nicolaysen, bacteriuria as a cause of diurnal enuresis, 400
 Noarck, Schleich's infiltration anaesthesia, 192
 Noorden, v., diet for diabetics, 274
 Nyhoff, central placenta prævia, 10

O.
 Obstruction, acute intestinal following resection of the large intestine, 52
 Odema, the treatment of, 44; acute of the larynx, 396
 Ettinger, milk in diabetes, 410
 Ohmann-Dumesnil, treatment of acne rosacea, 141
 Oil of cade colloidion, 42
 Ojerin, the curette in uterine fibroid, 466
 Ollier, osteoplastic treatment of cavities in bone, 397
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, purulent, 144
 Opootherapy ovarian, 175, 229; in Addison's disease, 213; and osteomalacia, 324; in diabetes mellitus, 472
 Orbit, extensive injury to the, 377
 Osler, suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 118; prognosis in pneumonia, 128; linea alba, 394
 Osteomalacia cured by ovariectomy, 27; and otopathy, 324
 Ottinger, ichthiol in insect bites, 63
 Ottolenghi, the toxic action of acetylene, 311
 Oudin, ozone as a therapeutic agent, 272
 Ovariectomy, vaginal, 96; double, at third month, delivery at term, 156; osteomalacia cured by, 207
 Ovary, foreign body in the, 382
 Oxygen in chlorosis, 388
 Oxytoxins, treatment of tuberculosis by, 308
 Ozone, as a therapeutic agent, 272; inhalations of in whooping-cough, 288

P.
 Paci, congenital dislocation of the hip, 168
 Palsies, post-scarlatinal, 129
 Palsy, congenital facial, 353
 P-aminophenol derivatives, 289
 Pancreas, connection of injury and disease of with disseminated necrosis of fat, 310
 Pancreatitis, acute, laparotomy in, 75
 Pane, the efficacy of antipneumonic serum prepared from different animals, 343
 Pansier, the galvanic current in the treatment of corneal ulcers, 123
 Pantalon, total abdominal hysterectomy, 248
 Paralysis of the ulnar nerve from cycling, 23; infantile, tendon grafting and muscle transplantation in, 151; after mumps, 165; spastic, and inherited nervous disease, 334; facial, herpes zoster and, 460
 Parotitis after abdominal section, 13
 Patella, treatment of old fractures of, 244
 Pauchet, vaginal hysterectomy and laparotomy for lesions of uterine appendages, 206
 Peliosis rheumatica, salipyrin in, 217
 Pelliotin, 454
 Pelvis, rupture of uterus in labour from hydatid disease of, 211; female, kidney in, 402
 Pensky, the surgery of the liver, 91
 Pergens, double cysticercus in an eye, 226; coloured spectacles, 320
 Pericarditis, suppurative, surgical treatment of, 482
 Pericardium and heart, wound of, suture of pericardium, recovery, 336
 Périer, double ovariectomy at third month, delivery at term, 156
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, laparotomy in, 298; tuberculous, by simple abdominal section, 360; perforative, the surgical treatment of in typhoid fever, 465
 Permanganate of potassium in lupus, 215
 Peterman, the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 277
 Petit, oxygenised water in uterine haemorrhage, 76; invertebrate metrorrhagia, 115

Pfeiffer, the protective inoculation of man against enteric fever, 16
Phenols used epidermically, the antithermic action of, 40
Phonendoscope, the, 24, 92, 372
Phosphorus, cirrhosis of the liver from, 292
Photography, new. *See* Roentgen
Phthisis, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of, 88; Maragliano's serum in, 455
Pichevin, use of the uterine stem, 31
Pilez, pelliotin, 454
Piliot, an acephalic twin mistaken in labour for a uterine fibroid, 135; chronic metritis and diseased appendages, 401
Pinard, total hysterectomy at term, contracted pelvis, 158; successful hysterectomy during labour, 383
Placenta, *prævia* centralis, 10; *prævia* at the Heidelberg Maternity, 97; the management of post-abortion retention of, 359; *prævia*, adherent to fibroid, 361
Plague, bacteriology of, 275; bacillus of, 476
Pleurisy, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of, 88
Plugge, the probable value of cytisin in medicine, 345
Pneumococcus, infection by causing spontaneous suppuration of haematocele, 338; rapid death in labour from infectious meningitis caused by, 405; suppuration from, 477
Pneumonia, serumtherapy in, 39; large doses of digitalis in, 81; prognosis in, 128; treatment of in children, 255; creasote in, 367
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 239; a mechanical treatment of, 366
Poehl, the analysis of the urine as a test for immunity, 457
Poisoning by cocaine, Magnan's symptom in, 43; fatal by arsenic in the vagina, 56
Poli, tetanus cured by injection of carbolic acid, 473
Polyneuritis, fatal, 419
Popper, catgut suppuration, 45
Porro's supravaginal amputation of uterus for uncontrollable haemorrhage, 191
Potaïn, cause of deformity in arthritis deformans, 127
Pott's curvature, a new treatment of, 93
Pouchet, eucaine, 174
Poszi, dermoid tumour of the Fallopian tube, 12
Pregnancies, five with uterus biseptus, 424
Pregnancy and typhoid fever, serum diagnosis in both mother and newborn infant, 11; hysteria simulating eclampsia in, 34; and fibroid disease, 52; extrauterine delivery per rectum lasting many years, 68; fatty degeneration of the uterus during, 113; laparotomy for traumatism in, 153; double, in an inguinal hernia, 157; the mistaking of for fibroid and hysterectomy, 251; injection of artificial serum in haemorrhage during, 266; development and maturation of Graafian follicles during, 267; after hysteropexy, 302; complicated by appendicitis, 403; and tuberculous laryngitis, 404; lasting eleven months, 429; in rudimentary cornu, probable migration of ovum, 449; and heart disease, 467; influence of death of fetus on albuminuria of, 468
Price, abdominal section for perforation in typhoid, 185
Prolificacy, extraordinary hereditary, 137
Prostrate, castration for hypertrophy of, 29; treatment of hypertrophy of by cauterisation through the rectum, 51
Prurigo, thyroïdin in, 19
Pruritus, saloppon in, 216; vulvæ, is it curable? 246; vulvæ, cured by operation, 380
Pruvost, uterus biseptus, five pregnancies, 424
Psoriasis, electrical treatment of, 328
Ptyalism and retroflexion of gravid uterus, 470
Puberty, flooding at, 70; precocious, 450
Pughesi, the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 3
Pujoit, uterine fibroids and sterility, 426
Pulsus paradoxus on one side, 371
Puncture, lumbar, 260
Pylorus, congenital tumour of the, 103; congenital disease of in infancy, 106; obstruction of from peritoneal adhesions, 440

R.

Raimondi, Maragliano's serum in phthisis, 455
Rakaef, Cesarean section for pelvic tumours, 430
Ranglaret, toxicity of the urine during the douche, massage treatment, 69
Ranvier, the leucocytes in wounds of the cornea, 369
Rappapert, antistreptococcus in scarlatina, 17
Rectum, recto-vaginal incision in operations on, 355

Reddy, injection of antistreptococcal serum in puerperal septicæmia, 214
Rendu, medical application of the Roentgen rays, 262
Resection for disease of the anterior lobe of the brain, 5
Resnikoff, the curette and morbus cordis, 260; missed labour, four years' retention of fetus, 326
Resorcin in whooping-cough, 256
Revilliod, paralysis after mumps, 165
Rheiner, congenital malformation of heart, 68
Rheumatism, gynaecological treatment of, 37; the infectious character of, 294
Richardière, injections of artificial serum in uremia, 66
Richter, fever, 331
Rickets, the relation of tetany to, 350
Rieger, chinaphthol, 102
Roberts, surgical treatment of suppurative pericarditis, 482
Robinson, the cause of pain in chronic appendicitis, 319
Rochet, fatal rupture of tubal sac four years after operation for haematosalpinx, 58; absence of uterus, tumour in inguinal canal taken for hernia, 80
Roentgen rays, in the diagnosis of phthisis and pleurisy, 88; hairpin in bladder detected by, 112; medical application of, 262; hairy naevus treated by, 366; in pulmonary tuberculosis, 474; and aortic aneurysm, 479
Roger, suppurative changes in bone marrow, 237
Roskam, resorcin in whooping-cough, 256
Rotmann, the treatment of œdema, 44
Rouilliés, the x rays in pulmonary tuberculosis, 474
Runge, confusion between smegma bacilli and tubercle bacilli, 236
Rybakoff, Magnan's symptom in cocaine poisoning, 43

S.

Saalfeld, eucophen, 83
Sac, tubal, fatal rupture of four years after operation for haematosalpinx, 58
Sachs, surgical treatment of epilepsy, 94
Saenger, hydrastis canadensis, 409
Sahli, glutoid capsules, 162
Salicylic acid, diuretic action of, 493
Saline injections, 99
Salipyrin in peliosis rheumatica, 217
Salivation a symptom of mollieties, 15
Salophen in pruritus, 216
Salpingitis, large, simulating pedunculated fibroma of the broad ligament, 325
Sano, oxostosis luxurians, 423
Santorechli, the treatment of varicose ulcer, 484
Sarcoma, primary of the small intestine, 152; congenital, of the skin, 264; excision of scapula for, 265
Sava, laparotomy for 'traumatism' in pregnancy, 153
Scapula, excision of for sarcoma, 365
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Schaeffer, post-partum haemorrhage, danger of gauze, 78
Schaposchnikoff, the phonendoscope, 24
Schauta, vaginal ovariotomy, 96
Schill, bath treatment of scarlet fever, 61
Schilling, opotherapy in Addison's disease, 223
Schleich, the infiltration anaesthesia of, 192
Schlesinger, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 107
Schösser, holocain, 365
Schott, acute dilatation of the heart following exertion, 315
Schott's treatment of sciatica, 196
Schramm, chylous ascites, 108
Schubert, effect of venesection on skin diseases, 387
Schuchardt, paravaginal hysterectomy, 172
Schuhl, injection of artificial serum in a case of haemorrhage during pregnancy, 266
Schwab, sulphate of quinine in labour, 54
Sciatica, Schott's treatment of, 196
Sclerosis, multiple, and cerebro-spinal syphilis, 181; multiple and tabes, relation of to injury, 201
Scurvy, the pathology and therapeutics of, 205
Sébileau, treatment of umbilical hernia, 109, 130
Sections, frozen, the rapid preparation of by means of methyl and ethyl chloride, 104
Segond, total hysterectomy at term, contracted pelvis, 158; bedsores after vaginal hysterectomy, 268; successful hysterectomy during labour, 323
Seiffart, hairpin in bladder detected by Roentgen rays, 112
Semb, papillary ovarian cystomata, 55
Sepibus, extrauterine pregnancy, delivery per rectum lasting many years, 98
Sepsis, puerperal due to infection with the bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 362
Septicæmia, puerperal, injection of antistreptococcal serum in, 214, 448; gastric ulcer associated with, 370; mucous, 373
Serum, diagnosis of typhoid fever, 3, 89, 145, 200, 222, 277, 293, 459
— antineoplastic, 385
— antipneumonic prepared from different animals, the efficacy of, 343
— antistreptococcus in scarlatina, 17; in purulent dacryocystitis, 64; in puerperal septicæmia, 214, 448; injection of in cases of operation involving subsequent sepsis, 375
— artificial, injections of in uremia, 66; injections of in haemorrhage during pregnancy, 266
— Maragliano's in phthisis, 455
Serumtherapy in pneumonia, 39; in diphtheria, 82, of typhoid fever, 139
Seuvre, premature menstruation, 190
Shepherd, excision of scapula for sarcoma, 265
Shoulder presentation, mismanaged, 247
Sibut, a pedunculated fibroma of the broad ligament simulating a large salpingitis, 325
Sicard, serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 459
Siegel, foot and mouth disease, 436
Siegent, diuretic action of salicylic acid and caffeine, 493
Sieur, loose fibrous bodies in joints, 242
Silver as an antiseptic in surgical practice, 223
Skene's tubes and chronic gonorrhœa, 77
Skigraphy. *See* Roentgen
Skin of lying-in women, development of mammary functions in, 210; congenital sarcoma of, 264; effect of venesection on diseases of the, 387
Small-pox, ichthyol in, 489
Smernow, artificial diphtheria antitoxin, 176
Solviojew, the treatment of post-partum endometritis, 381
Somers, encaine, 174
Sorel, Cesarean section for cancer of the uterus, 409
Sorrentine, osseous suture, 131
Sound, death following the passage of through a urethral stricture, 376
Spectacles, coloured, 320
Spencer, eucaine, 161
Spermin, the action of the, 344
Spiegler, death from burns, 332
Spine, percussion of the, 147
Spleen, extract of in exophthalmic goitre, 432
Splenectomy, two cases of, 318
Splenomegaly, followed by hepatic cirrhosis, 166
Spoto, the active principle of the thyroid, 330
Sprengel, treatment of wounds with iodoform calomel, 280
Stankowski, acute œdema of the larynx, 396
Starck, digitoxin, 166
Stein, intrauterine injection of in puerperal endometritis, 339
Stem, uterine, use of the, 31
Sterility and uterine fibroids, 426
Sterling, dulcin, 257
Stern, examination of the blood in typhoid fever, 47; serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 202
Sternberg, the recto-vaginal incision in rectal operations, 356
Stiller, baths of artificial mineral waters, 435
Stomach, downward displacement of the, 87; the motor functions of, 374
Stromayer, alimentary albumosuria, 126
Strümpell, etiology of alimentary glycosuria and diabetes, 1; hysterical haemoptysis, 220
Subercaze, treatment of old fractures of the patella, 244
Sulphate of quinine in labour, 54
Suppositories, 120
Suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 118
Suture, prolapse of the liver treated by, 74; osseous, 131
Svehla, the action of thymus secretion, 283
Sympathiotomy, case of, 283
Syphilis, nervous diseases originating from, 48; the organism of, 65; cerebro-spinal and multiple sclerosis, 181; mercurial injections in, 194; malignant, the etiology of, 35; hereditary and exostoses, 378; baths in, 411; of the heart, 438; intramuscular injections in, 453; calomel injections in, 495
Syphilites, action of iodide of potassium on the blood of, 490
Syringomyelia, deformities in, 395

T.
 Tabes and multiple sclerosis, relation of to injury, 291; and movable kidney, 480
 Taendler, Porro's supravaginal amputation of the uterus for uncontrollable haemorrhage, 191
 Talamon, appendicitis, 333, 352, 478
 Tanningen in intestinal affections, 84
 Tansig, airol, 85
 Teeth, congenital, 249
 Teissier, the influence of diet on the action of certain toxins, 414
 Tendon grafting, successful, 72; in infantile paralysis, 151
 Terrier, treatment of injuries of the gall bladder and biliary ducts, 279
 Tetanus, the toxins of, 179; treatment of by antitoxin, 346; cured by injection of carbolic acid, 473
 Tetany following scarlatina, 2; the relation of rickets, 350
 Thiosianamine in keloid, 348
 Thomas, pyloric obstruction from peritoneal adhesions, 440
 Throat, the resistance of to pathogenic organisms, 26
 Thubert, carbonate of soda, 309
 Thymus gland, the action of secretions of, 437
 Thryo-antitoxin, 305
 Thyroid gland, metabolism in feeding on, 286; the active principle of, 330; feeding on in operative myxœdema, 384
 Thyroiodin in pregnancy, 19; experiments with, 100
 Tibia, congenital absence of, 464
 Tic douloureux, facial neuralgia and migraine, 314
 Tissier, rupture of uterus in labour from hydatid disease of pelvis, 211; mismanaged shoulder presentation, fatal subperitoneal rupture of uterus, 247
 Török, cholecystotomy for cholelithiasis, 92
 Tongue, lipoma of the, 420
 Tonsillitis, relapsing, parenchymatous injection of carbolic acid in, 271
 Tousey, thiosianamine in keloid, 348
 Touvenant, ovarian ophotherapy, 175
 Toxins of diphtheria and tetanus, 179; the influence of diet in the action of, 414
 Trachea, defects in the wall of, 73
 Trachoma, the etiology of, 169
 Trautneroth, confusion between smegma bacilli and tubercle bacilli, 236
 Treupel, p-aminophenol derivatives, 289
 Tricomi, Graves's disease treated surgically, 179
 Tube, Fallopian, dermoid tumour of the, 12; primary cancer of the, 136
 Tuberculin, effect of on the liver and kidneys, 258; in lupus, 300
 Tuberculosis and heart disease, 146; renal, surgical treatment of, 263; treatment of by oxytoxins, 308; pulmonary, the α rays in, 474; surgical injections of iodine and guaiacol in, 475
 Tuffier, insufflation in intrathoracic operations, 110; surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis, 263
 Tumour, faecal, new sign of, 7; dermoid, of the Fallopian tube, 12; congenital, of the pylorus,

103; malignant, developing after labour, 116; caecal, mistaken for diseased appendages, 212; pelvic Cesarean section for, 430
 Tumours, congenital, of the sacro-coccygeal region, 357
 Tussau, surgical iodoformism, 6
 Twin, an acephalic, mistaken in labour for a uterine fibroid, 135; monster, delivery of, 189; second, delayed delivery of, 252, 428
 Typhoid fever. *See Fever, Enteric.*
 Typhus fever. *See Fever*

U.

 Ulcer, gastric, associated with septicæmia, 370; varicose, the treatment of, 484
 Uræmia, injections of artificial serum in, 60; retention of chlorides in, 312
 Urea as a diuretic, 41
 Urine, toxicity of the during the douche-massage treatment, 69; of young infants, collection of, 417; the analysis of as a test for immunity, 457
 Urologistes, eucaine, 161
 Ushur, prevention of puerperal convulsions, 134
 Uterus, absence of, 80; fatty degeneration of during pregnancy, 113; treatment of cancer of, 114; puerperal inversion of, 133; Porro's supravaginal amputation for uncontrollable haemorrhage, 191; vaginal hysterectomy and laparotomy for lesions of appendages of, 206; inversion of due to a fibroid, 208; rupture of in labour from hydatid disease of pelvis, 211; pelvic tumour mistaken for appendages of, 212; fatal subperitoneal rupture of, 247; pregnant myomatous, supravaginal amputation of, 250; hypertrophy of the cervix of and menstruation in young girls, 285; operations for retroflexion of, 299; retention of dead fetus in, 340; bad labours after vaginal fixation of, 341; faradic treatment of fibromata of, 342; chronic metritis and diseased appendages of, 402; the curette in fibroid of, 406; bisectus, five pregnancies, 424; fibroids of and sterility, 426; abdominal gestation completed to term after rupture of the, 447; Cesarean section for rupture of, 460; gravid pyrexia and retroflexion of, 470; idiopathic hypertrophy of cervix of, 486

V.

 Vagina, fatal poisoning by arsenic in, 56
 Vailhen, calculous anuria and its surgical treatment, 354
 Valenta, extraordinary hereditary prolificacy, 137
 Valenti, airol in ophthalmic practice, 101
 Vandenberghe, tannigen in intestinal affections, 84
 Vanderlinden, uterine inversion due to a fibroid, 208
 Van de Velde, experimental eclampsia, 124
 Van Nissen, the organism of syphilis, 65
 Vanverts, the surgical treatment of perforating peritonitis in typhoid fever, 465
 Varicocoele, pelvic, 228
 Vehsemeyer, congenital dextrocardia, 416
 Vein, myoma resulting from the wall of a, 67
 Venesection, effect of on diseases of the skin, 387

Verchère, delayed expulsion of second twin, 428
 Vessels, wounds of, 481
 Veyrier, the faradic treatment of uterine fibromata, 342
 Vibrios of cholera and chrysoidin, 143
 Vierorat, diphtheria and diphtheroid anginae, 238
 Villard, operation for appendicitis in an infantaged 4, 466
 Virgin, curettage for haemorrhagic metritis in, 32
 Volt, meat extracts, 320
 Volovsky, is cancer of female organs ever transmitted to the male? 209
 Vulva, kraurosis of, 26; pruritus of, is it curable? 246; extirpation of cancer of, 304; pruritus of cured by operation, 380
 Vulvitis, infantile, a congenital disease, 59

W.

 Walther, operative treatment of traumatic displacement of superior epiphysis of the humerus, 203
 Water, oxygenised in uterine haemorrhage, 76; sterilised, treatment of infantile diarrhoea by, 307
 Watu, infantile diarrhoea and its treatment by sterilised water, 307
 Weill, the duration of infection in whooping-cough, 393
 Whooping-cough, resorcin in, 256; inhalations of ozone in, 288; the duration of infection in, 393
 Widal, gastric ulcer associated with septicæmia, 372; serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 459
 Widal's method. *See Serum.*
 Wigodsky, pregnancy lasting eleven months, 429
 Wilkins, pregnancy in rudimentary cornu, probable migration of ovum, 449
 Williams, wound of heart and pericardium, suture of pericardium, recovery, 336
 Wolf, circumscribed meningitis, 313
 Wolff, operative treatment of hip-joint disease with extensive pelvic caries, 241
 Woman, virile type in a, with a masculine pelvis, 117
 Women, lying-in, development of mammary functions in the skin of, 210
 Wood, splenic extract in exophthalmic goitre, 432
 Wounds, suppurating bicarbonate of soda as a dressing for, 253; treatment of with iodoform calomel, 280; of vessels, 481
 Wright, scurvy, 295
 Wyeth, cocaine anaesthesia, 122

X.

 X rays. *See Roentgen*

X.

Z.
 Zinc chloride, treatment of congenital hernia by injection of, 281
 Zinn, ankylostoma duodenale, 71
 Zondeck, deciduoma malignum, 427
 Zuckerkandl, death following the passage of a sound through a urethral stricture, 376
 Zygomatic arch, treatment of fracture of, 399

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE	PAGE
A Case of Osteo-arthropathy in Phthisis, Dr. V. D. Harris (Two Figures) ... 7	1073
A Case of Dermatitis from Roentgen Rays, Dr. H. R. Crocker. Chromolithograph ... between 8 and 9	1080
A Note on the Pathology of Double Colles's Fracture, Mr. J. L. Thomas (Two Figures) ... 12	1087
Elephantiasis of Forearm from Eczema, Mr. W. Mitchell ... 16	1089
Gumma of the Ciliary Body, Mr. L. V. Cargill ... 17	1090
The Secretion of Milk in the Breasts of Infants ... 29	1147
Addison's Disease, Dr. Byrom Bramell (Three Figures) ... 69, 70	1147, 1148
A Case of Tuberculosis Verrucose Cutis, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan ... 77	1166
Unusual Succession of Monsters, Mr. W. Bradley ... 78	1166
Double Haematocele, Dr. T. Oliver (Two Figures) ... 81	1216
A New Form of Syringe ... 89	1217
Note on the Technique of Serum Diagnosis of Acute Specific Fevers, Professor A. E. Wright (Five Figures) ... 139	1228
An Improved Esophageal Probang, Dr. Mansel Sympon ... 153	1291
Two Cases of Idiopathic Arterial Hypermyotrophy, Dr. T. D. Savill (Three Figures) ... 190	1340
The Active Constituent of the Thyroid Gland, Dr. R. Hutchison, (Two Figures) ... 195, 196	1341
Obstruction of the Pyloric End of the Stomach due to Kinking produced by Suppurating Gall Bladder, Mr. F. Page ... 205	1343
Physiological Laboratory, Queen's College, Belfast ... 229	1353
Pathological Laboratory, Queen's College, Belfast ... 230	1353, 1354
Grass Spikelet in Conjunctival Sac of Child of Child, Mr. H. P. Dunn ... 262	1354
Corns impacted in oesophagus, Mr. H. Marsh (Two Figures) ... 267	1374
A New Obstetric Binder, Mr. A. Dunley Owen ... 276	1405, 1406
The Mammoth Tusk Gag for Senile and Edentulous Jaws, Dr. H. Snow ... 277	1409
The Weber-Parker Medals ... 346	1418
Portrait of Sir T. Spencer Wells ... 368	1418
The Pathology and Surgery of Intussusception, Mr. D'Arcy Power (Seven Figures) ... 383, 384, 385	1419
Acute Intestinal Obstruction from Impacted Gallstone, Dr. R. Wilkinson ... 391	1437
A New Fracture Apparatus, Mr. F. St. John Kemm ... 406	1438
An Automatic Spring Tonsil Guillotine, Dr. R. B. Popham ... 470	1440
The Value of the Electric Light Cystoscope in lowering the Mortality of Nephrectomy, Mr. E. H. Fenwick (Six Figures) ... 516, 517	1441
The Judicious Extraction of the First Permanent Molar, Mr. W. Whitehouse ... 521	1442
The Department of the Professor of Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh (Six Figures) ... 523, 524, 525	1443
Modified Nasal Style and Probe for Radical Cure of Nasal Duct Obstruction, Mr. T. H. Bickerton ... 536	1445
A Modified Ether Inhaler, Mr. H. Bellamy Gardner ... 536	1446
A Case of Facial Hemiatrophy, Mr. E. S. Yonge ... 585	1447
A Modification of the Tonsillotome, Dr. F. Spicer ... 595	1448
A New Patella Splint, Mr. F. Dalton ... 596	1449
Perforating Ulcer of the Foot, Dr. C. Coombs ... 650	1450
Apparatus for Oxychloroform Administration, Mr. T. G. H. Nicholson ... 666	1451
A New Ear Channel ... 666	1452
Tonsil Forceps, Mr. G. K. Finlay ... 728	1453
Axis Traction Forceps, Dr. R. C. Macdonald (Two Figures) ... 796	1454
A Celluloid Spray Producer ... 796	1455
Skin Pictures by the X Rays, Dr. D. Walsh ... 797	1455
The Pathology of Colles's Fracture, Mr. A. Don ... 797	1455
Map of Ronda in Andalucia ... 799	1456
Human Incubator ... 813	1456
A New Method for Localising Brain Lesions, Mr. R. H. Cox (Two Figures) ... 844	1457
A Rubber Cork for the Visiting Bag and Surgery, Mr. H. J. Robson ... 860	1457
The Direction of Rotation in Cerebellar Affections, Dr. J. S. R. Russell (Five Figures) ... 908, 909	1458
Recurring Appendicitis, Mr. F. A. Southam (Three Figures) ... 963, 964	1459
An Improved Gag, Dr. F. W. Cock ... 987	1460
The Treatment of Syphilis by Intravenous Injection of Mercury, Mr. J. B. Byles ... 988	1461
Tongue Depressor and Insufflator, Mr. W. E. Thomas ... 988	1462
Intestinal Anastomosis by means of a new Pattern of Decalcified Bone Ring, Mr. C. B. Ball (Five Figures) ... 1021, 1022	1463
A Case of Intestinal Obstruction through a Hole in the Mesentery, Mr. J. Greig Smith ... 1023	1464
Osteotomy of the Femur as a Treatment for Tuberculous Disease of the Hip in its Early Stages, Mr. R. F. Tobin (Four Figures) ... 1035, 1036	1465
Filariasis, Lymph Scrotum, and Varicose Groin Glands, Mr. C. W. Young ... 1037	1466
A Metal Hospital Inhaler, Dr. F. Silk (Two Figures) ... 1045	1466
ILLUSTRATIONS TO QUEEN'S COMMEMORATION NUMBER:—PORTRAITS: Sir T. Watson, 1523; Sir W. W. Gull, 1524; Dr. A. P. Stewart, 1525; Sir J. Russell Reynolds, 1525; Sir G. Johnson, 1527; Lord Lister, 1529; Sir James Paget, 1529; Sir W. Ferguson, 1530; Sir J. Y. Simpson, 1533; Sir Spencer Wells, 1535; Dr. Marion Sims, 1536; William Jeaffreson, 1537; Charles Clay, 1537; Carl Ludwig, 1539; Emil Du Bois-Reymond, 1539; Thos. Henry Huxley, 1541; William Sharpey, 1542; Johannes Müller, 1542; T. Wharton Jones, 1543; Thomas Addison, 1545; Louis Pasteur, 1545; Professor R. Virchow, 1547; Professor R. Koch, 1548; Sir W. Bowman, 1555; Hermann von Helmholz, 1557; Manuel Garcia, 1557; Sir C. Hastings, 1567; Dr. E. Waters, 1567; Dr. C. Chadwick, 1569; Mr. W. D. Husband, 1569; Sir B. C. Brodie, 1572; Mr. John Marshall, 1578; Sir R. Quain, 1580; Sir C. Locock, 1581; Sir W. Jenner, 1581; Sir James Clark, 1582; Sir Andrew Clark, 1587; Sir R. Owen, 1591; Sir John Erichsen, 1591; Sir Henry Acland, 1595; Professor Rolleston, 1595; Sir George Paget, 1599; Sir G. M. Humphry, 1607; Dr. Ash, 1603; Thomas Prudgin Teale, the Elder, 1607; Thomas Turner, 1611; Sir R. Christison, 1617; Professor Syme, 1621; Dr. W. Mackenzie, 1625; Dr. W. Stokes, 1629; Sir T. Longmore, 1634; Sir W. Aitken, 1634; Professor De Chaumont, 1635; Professor E. A. Parkes, 1637; Sir John Simon, 1637; Dr. E. C. Seaton, 1643; Mrs. Fry, 1644; Miss Florence Nightingale, 1645; Miss Agnes Jones, 1645; Queen Adelaide, first patroness of nurses, 1646	
OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS:—Helmholtz's and Coccini's Ophthalmoscopes, 1556; Science and Stupidity (cartoon), 1576; Oxford Museum (exterior), 1596; ditto (interior), 1597; the New General Hospital, Birmingham, 1605; McEwan Hall and New Medical Buildings, University of Edinburgh, 1619; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1620; the Old Infirmary, Glasgow, 1625; University of Glasgow, 1627; Ambulance, 1637, 1635; Ambulance, intermediate period, 1637; Ambulance, present day, 1637; Rahere Ward, St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1833, 1847; Plans of University College Hospital (Four Figures), 1662, 1663, 1664; Plan of St. Mary's Hospital, 1665	

and the neighbourhood, addressed to the Council a memorial in which some explanation of the by-law was requested; and Mr. J. H. S. May has, as first signatory, pressed for such explanation, but has received a reply refusing it on the ground that the Council is under no obligation to explain the conclusions at which it arrives. Though sent in reference to my case, and with every sympathy for me, the memorial was intended in the interest of the signatories and all Fellows and Members; and to elicit from the Council some satisfactory expression as to the defence of their rights under the by-law, but in this it has signally failed. Others not taking the matter up, I was forced either to bring forward Motion No. I or to abandon the point; and in the latter course I should have been wanting alike to those who signed the memorial and to myself.

On the General Medical Council those friends who presented and favoured my petition had, as shown by our College minutes, to be considered on July 1st, some ground to expect support in feasible measure from the representative of the College, and have some interest in its being ascertained, and it is due to them to ascertain whether representatives of the bodies corporate have any responsibility, and if so what is its nature and extent? Therefore, however desirable it might be that points of so great constitutional importance should be in charge of some more influential Fellow, I hope that I may, in raising them, obtain the approbation and support of many who though not companions in my wrongs have interests identical with mine. I submit the text of By-law XV.—I am, etc.,

Montague Place, W.C., June 22nd.

R. B. ANDERSON.

SECTION XV. (COLLEGE BY-LAWS) RIGHTS OF FELLOWS AND MEMBERS.

The Council will at all times protect and defend every Fellow and Member of the College who may be disturbed in the exercise and enjoyment of the rights, privileges, exemptions, and immunities acquired by him as a Fellow and Member or Member thereof.

THE MIDWIVES BILL OPPOSITION: A BRANCH SECRETARY'S "GRANT."

SIR.—In the notice of business for the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch on June 30th, there is a most extraordinary blunder, and as it personally affects me, please allow me space to correct it. It is there stated in the balance sheet that a "grant" of £50 was made by the Branch to Dr. Rentoul. No such grant either of this or any other sum has been made to me. From 1890 to present date, I have advanced some £410 to oppose the five Midwives Bills. From time to time about £373 of this sum has been repaid to me. Any thinking person can see that the repaying of the money to me is in no respect a "grant." I have no special objection to a "grant" for work done by me, but I sincerely wish that persons occupying the position of Branch treasurers would be little more careful of the words they use. I repudiate this suggestion that my Branch has made me any grant. It might as well be suggested that when my Branch voted £250 to its Committee to oppose the Midwives Bill, it made a "grant" of £250 to the members of that Committee.—I am, etc.,
June 18th.

ROBERT R. RENTOUL.

MEDICAL MAGISTRATE.—Dr. H. H. Vernon, F.R.S.E., President of the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of the British Medical Association and Medical Officer of Health of Southport since 1873, has been placed upon the Commission of the Peace for that borough.

NURSES AND THE JUBILEE.—The Lady Mayoress issued invitations to hospital nurses to view the ceremony on Tuesday at St. Paul's Churchyard. About 170 nurses attended from St. Bartholomew's, London, Guy's, University College, Middlesex, the Metropolitan, and King's College Hospitals, from the Hospital for Children and Women, and from the following Children's hospitals: Great Ormond Street, Evelina Victoria, and Shadwell. Some disappointment was felt when it was found that it had been impossible to provide seats for the nurses, but with some difficulty standing room was obtained for them in the churchyard, and they were enabled to witness the religious ceremony in which the Queen took part.

MEDICO-PARLIAMENTARY.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THE MUZZLING ORDERS.

SIR CHARLES DILKE asked the President of the Board of Agriculture what was the result of the inquiries into the application of the dog-muzzling order to sheep dogs while working?—Mr. LONG: I have caused a special inquiry to be made as to this matter, the result of which goes to show that no really serious inconvenience is caused by requiring sheep dogs to be muzzled in districts in which such a measure is necessary. This view is confirmed by the past experience both of the Board of Agriculture and many local authorities, when muzzling regulations have been made. Moreover, the proposed exemption would seriously impair the efficiency of the orders now in force, and render it necessary for them to be continued for a longer period than I hope will be necessary, I regret, therefore, that I do not see my way to adopt the suggestion which the right honourable baronet has made to me.

THE NAVAL HOSPITAL DIET SHEETS.

Dr. TANNER: I beg to ask the First Lord of the Admiralty whether any, and, if so, what, system is pursued with regard to the audit of all Naval Hospital diet sheets?—Mr. GOSCHEN: The various diet sheets are compiled by the medical officers of wards, who enter personally on them daily the diets they have ordered. These sheets are examined in the office of the principal medical officer in charge of the hospital, who certifies on the quarterly provision account that this has been done. The audit of hospital accounts, which includes that of diet sheets, has been conducted for some time past by the Controller and Auditor-General.

THE ADULTERATION OF FOOD PRODUCTS.

Mr. JEFFREYS asked the First Lord of the Treasury if he could now state when he proposed to introduce the Bill dealing with the adulteration of food products.—Major RASCH put a similar question, and Mr. BALFOUR, in reply, said he could give no specific pledge as to when the Bill dealing with this question would be introduced; but he hoped the introduction would take place at no distant date, probable next week or the week after.

THE PLAGUE IN INDIA.

There have been presented to Parliament copies of further papers relating to the outbreak of plague in India, with statements showing the quarantine and other restrictions recently placed upon Indian trade up to May, 1897.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (METRIC SYSTEM) BILL.

This Bill, the object of which is to render it no longer illegal for persons to use metric weights and measures in this country for purposes of trade, was read a second time.

DOG MUZZLING IN LEICESTER.

Mr. HAZELL proposes to ask the President of the Board of Agriculture whether he is aware that considerable dissatisfaction is felt at the order for the muzzling of dogs in the borough and county of Leicester, upon the ground that there has been no proved case of rabies in that county for several years, and that the order will cause much inconvenience to the agricultural residents? And whether, under these circumstances, he can hold out any hope of an early revocation of the order?

PETITIONS.

Petitions have been presented from Bristol against the alteration of the law as to contagious diseases; from Stockton-on-Tees and the National Agricultural Union for alteration in the law as to food products adulteration.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

MEDICAL DEGREES.—The following degrees have been conferred:

M.D.—W. Broadbent, M.A., M.B., B.C., Trinity; A. L. Jackson, M.A., M.B., B.C., Clare; A. S. F. Grünbaum, M.A., M.B., B.C., Gonville and Caius; J. C. Waithman, M.A., Magdalene; J. Blumfield, B.A., Caius; E. N. Nason, B.A., Downing.

M.B. and B.C.—A. P. Beddard, B.A., Trinity; W. F. Lloyd, B.A., Clare; W. Myers, B.A., and C. A. Robinson, B.A., Gonville and Caius; F. F. Ward, B.A., Selwyn; J. M. Martin, B.A., Peterhouse; H. B. Milsome, B.A., Trinity; W. Irving, B.A., Caius; A. Mackenzie, B.A., Caius; W. B. Dove, B.A., Christ's; W. E. Manby, B.A., Christ's; H. Roper, B.A., Christ's; H. J. R. Twigg, B.A., Christ's; J. C. Muir, B.A., Emmanuel; G. B. Muriel, B.A., Downing.

M.B.—S. H. Long, Caius; L. P. Black, B.A., Trinity Hall.

B.C.—J. C. Waithman, M.A., Magdalene; P. J. A. Seccombe, M.A., St. John's.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners:

Part I. Pharmaceutical Chemistry.—J. F. Alexander, Trin.; Beck, Cl.; S. Bennett, Down.; Bennion, Joh.; H. C. Brown, Emm.; Bulstrode, Trin.; Bryan, King's; Byles, King's; Candler, B.A., Corp. Chr.; E. R. Clarke, Joh.; Cole, Trin.; de Havilland, M.A., Pet.; W. H. Dickinson, B.A., Trin.; Edwards, Down.; Etherington-Smith, Trin.; H. R. Fisher, Emm.; W. H. Fisher, Emm.; W. S. Fox, Trin.; Heath, Down.; H. T. James, B.A., Trin.; Jeudwine, H. Selw.; J. H. Kellgren, Trin.; Lambert, Joh.; McBryde, B.A., King's; Mart, Joh.; H. W. Masterman, Christ's; C. M. Murray, Pemb.; S. H. Nathan, Trin.; Noon, Trin.; Payne, Pet.; Rischbieth, Trin.; Rix, Trin.; Robinson, Trin.; E. A. Ross, Trin.; Sapwell, B.A., Corp. Chr.; A. V. Sedgwick, Gonv. and Cai.; Shone, Emm.; Spicer, Trin.; Siebel, Trin.; Stocker, Trin.; Trigg, Christ's; Wales, Sid. Suss.; Wild, Jas.; Wilson, H. Selw.

Part II. Human Anatomy and Physiology.—A. P. M. Anderson, B.A.'

Trin.; Barnicott, B.A., Pemb.; Brenan, B.A., Trin.; Candler, B.A., Corp. Chr.; E. R. Clarke, Joh.; Cooke, B.A., Sid. Suss.; Dunne, Queens'; Eve, B.A., Emm.; Gillespie, Joh.; Glenn, B.A., Pemb.; Glover, Joh.; D. G. Hall, Emm.; Heath, Down.; Helm, B.A., Magd.; Hulbert, B.A., Trin.; Izard, B.A., Trin.; C. Killick, B.A., Trin.; Knobel, B.A., Trin.; Linnell, B.A., H. Selw.; Malim, Christ's; H. N. Matthews, Joh.; Micklethwait, B.A., Trin.; Mullings, B.A., Christ's; Murison, B.A., Trin.; Nixon, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Pearson, B.A., Emm.; Philbrick, B.A., Trin.; L. Reynolds, B.A., Trin.; Scott, Christ's; Sellon, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Stiff, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Taylor, Down.; Timmins, B.A., Emm.; Topham, B.A., Christ's; Walker, B.A., King's; Walker, B.A., Cl.; R. F. C. Ward, Joh.; D. P. Watson, B.A., Trin.; West, B.A., Christ's; Whitmore, Gonv. and Cai.; Wilkinson, B.A., Pemb.; T. Wood, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; H. C. S. Woodward, M.A., Down.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—The following candidates have satisfied the examiners:

Part II. Elementary Biology.—H. Akroyd, Gonv. and Cai.; Armitage, Emm.; Bain, Trin.; Barton, Pemb.; Birks, King's; Brailey, Down.; Breakey, Jes.; Burroughes, Trin.; Cardew, Cl.; Clapham, Emm.; Cohen, Emm.; Cooper, Jes.; Cooper, Emm.; Courthauld, Trin.; W. R. Creighton, Emm.; W. L. Cripps, Trin.; Crowther, Joh.; Cunningham, non-coll.; Davidson, Gonv. and Cai.; Day, Christ's; Dodd, Gonv. and Cai.; T. R. Elliott, Trin.; Elliott, Emm.; W. I. Evans, Joh.; Frere, Pemb.; Gardner, Gonv. and Cai.; Gardner-Medwin, Trin.; Goss, Jes.; Goulden, non-coll.; Goyder, Joh.; C. H. Gregory, Emm.; Gubbins, Cl.; Guinness, Emin.; Guthrie, King's; Haldane, Jes.; Hardwick, Trin.; Hardwick-Smith, Joh.; Harnett, Joh.; Harrisson, Cl.; Harry, Jes.; A. G. Harvey, Joh.; Haynes, Down.; Hocken, Cl.; Holtzman, Christ's; Iles, Gonv. and Cai.; E. G. Kellgren, Trin.; Kidd, Trin.; Kirk, King's; Ledward, Trin.; Leveaux, Joh.; H. B. McCaskill, Gonv. and Cai.; J. C. Matthews, Down.; Morris, Gonv. and Cai.; R. C. Mott, Trin.; Murphy, Joh.; Muspratt, Christ's; Nicholson, King's; Norman, Joh.; Paramore, Joh.; Parry, Gonv. and Cai.; Pelli, B.A., Cl.; Phelps, Trin.; G. L. Ranking, Pemb.; Rickett, King's; Robbins, Trin.; C. T. Y. Robson, M.A., Joh.; Rolfe, Cl.; Salzmann, Pemb.; Scarborough, Joh.; Scott, Sid. Suss.; Sidgwick, Cl.; Simpson, King's; Snell, Gonv. and Cai.; Strong, B.A., Trin.; H. C. Taylor, Trin.; Thurlow, Gonv. and Cai.; Tonge, Emm.; Tuck, Emm.; Ward, Cl.; B. B. Watson, Trin.; L. G. A. West, Joh.; Whitaker, Trin.; L. E. Wigram, Trin.; H. M. Wilson, Trin. H.; Wiltshire, Joh.; Woolley, King's; E. A. Wright, H. Selw.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.

THE following have been adjudged worthy of the degree of M.D.: J. M. Johnson, M.B. Thesis: Disinfection by Means of the Vapours of some of the Phenol Series. C. E. Ligertwood, M.B. Thesis: A Form of Alcoholic Cardiac Failure. Frank Radcliffe, M.B. Thesis: Spread of Tuberculosis in Guinea-pigs. C. H. G. Ramsbottom, M.B. Thesis: The Isle of Man as a Health Resort.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

PASS LIST, June, 1897.—The following candidates passed in:

Surgery.—P. D. E. Burrell, St. George's Hospital; G. F. McCleary, Cambridge University and Middlesex Hospital; E. J. O'Meara (Sections I and II), Guy's Hospital; A. H. Turner, London Hospital; J. H. Whitaker, Belfast.

Medicine.—J. T. Brickwell, Guy's Hospital; F. R. Greenwood, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; G. F. McCleary, Cambridge University and Middlesex Hospital; W. Mawer, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; E. J. O'Meara (Section II), Guy's Hospital; T. H. B. Yorath, Guy's Hospital.

Forensic Medicine.—J. T. Brickwell, Guy's Hospital; J. Cater, King's College Hospital; P. H. Collingwood, St. Thomas's Hospital; F. R. Greenwood, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; T. Jones, Middlesex Hospital; G. F. McCleary, Cambridge University and Middlesex Hospital; E. L. C. Muspratt, King's College Hospital.

Midwifery.—J. T. Brickwell, Guy's Hospital; J. Cater, King's College Hospital; T. Jones, Middlesex Hospital; H. Lewkowitsch, Breslau; G. F. McCleary, Cambridge University and Middlesex Hospital; A. E. Seller, London Hospital.

The diploma of the Society was granted to Messrs. J. T. Brickwell, P. H. Collingwood, H. Lewkowitsch, E. J. O'Meara, W. Mawer, G. F. McCleary, E. L. C. Muspratt, A. E. Seller, and J. H. Whitaker.

NAVAL AND MILITARY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF EXCHANGE.

The charge for inserting notices respecting Exchanges in the Army Medical Department is 3s. 6d., which should be forwarded in stamps or post office order with the notice, not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

An officer on Surgeon-Major's roster, who has finished about a year at home, wishes to exchange abroad. Apply, Gordon, 42, Powis Square, London, W.

ARRIVED in India December, 1895. Would exchange next trooping season to England or to any Colony.—Address (with terms), Surg.-Lt.-Colonel Allen, A.M.S., Rangoon.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

SURGEON-CAPTAIN W. J. CROFTON, M.B., half-pay, is placed on retired pay, April 7th. He was appointed Surgeon-Captain, July 27th, 1887, and was placed on half-pay, April 7th, 1892, on account of ill-health.

ARMY MEDICAL RESERVE.

SURGEON-CAPTAINS Q. CHALMERS, M.D., and J. J. de Z. MARSHALL are promoted to be Surgeon-Majors, June 16th.

Surgeon-Captain HARRY T. CHALLIS, 4th Volunteer Battalion the Essex Regiment, to be Surgeon-Captain, June 16th.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL E. G. RUSSELL, M.B., Bengal Establishment, is promoted to be Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, June 21st, 1896. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon, March 30th, 1872, and became Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel two years thereafter.

Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. McCONAGHY, M.D., and T. S. WEIR, Bombay Establishment, are promoted to be Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, the former from October 4th, 1896, the latter from March 31st, 1897. The first appointment of Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel McConaghy dates from October 1st, 1869; that of Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Weir from April 1st, 1870.

The undermentioned promotions to be Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, which have been already announced in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, have received the approval of the Queen:—Bengal: Surgeon-Majors WILLIAM OWEN, M.D., WALTER CONRY, GEORGE J. KELLY, DHARMADAS BASTU, ALEXANDER W. MACKENZIE, JEREMIAH MULLANE, M.D., DOUGLAS FFRENCH-MULLEN, M.D., JAMES A. NELIS, AYLMER M. CROFTS, JAMES CROFTS, M.D., WILLIAM COATES, M.D., Madras: HENRY A. F. NAILER, NITYANANDA CHATTERJEE, Bombay: WILLIAM K. HATCH, HORMASJI D. MASANI, KANOBÁ R. KINTIKAR.

The promotion of the under-mentioned Surgeon-Captains of the Bengal Establishment to be Surgeon-Majors, which also has been already stated in our columns, has received the Queen's sanction: FRANCIS J. DRURY, HERBERT J. DYSON, FREDERICK A. ROGERS, D.S.O., EDWARD R. W. C. CARROLL.

Surgeon-Captain F. H. BURTON-BROWN, M.B., Bengal Establishment, has resigned his commission, which bore date July 28th, 1891.

Surgeon-Lieutenant ALFRED MOORE, Madras Establishment, has resigned the service from April 15th last. He was appointed to the department July 29th, 1895.

The services of Surgeon-Lieutenant N. P. O'G. LALOR, M.B., Madras Establishment, are placed at the disposal of the Foreign Department for employment on plague duty.

The services of Surgeon-Lieutenant F. WALL, Madras Establishment, are placed at the disposal of the Foreign Department for famine duty.

The Government of India have decided that retired medical officers taken on for employment on plague and famine duty are to be allowed their salary and allowances at the time of retirement, *plus* travelling charges, from their homes to the stations to which they are posted, and also for the return journey.

Surgeon-Captain C. C. CASSIDY, Medical Officer 1st Sikh Infantry, was severely wounded in the treacherous attack by tribesmen on the escort accompanying the political officer in the Tochi Valley on June 10th. According to the latest telegram, Surgeon-Captain Cassidy was proceeding favourably.

Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel F. H. BLENKINSOP, Madras Establishment, is granted the temporary rank of Surgeon-Colonel, from April 26th, while officiating as Principal Medical Officer Madras District.

Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel S. B. HALIDAY, Bombay Establishment, in medical charge of the 13th Bombay Infantry, is permitted to retire from the service, from February 15th. He was appointed Assistant-Surgeon April 1st, 1867, and became Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel from April 1st, 1887. He was Assistant-Surgeon of a hospital ship during the Abyssinian war in 1867-8 (medal), and had medical charge of the 13th Bombay Infantry in the Afghan war in 1879-80 (medal).

THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

The following is a list of officers attending the Army Medical Staff annual dinner at the Whitehall Rooms, Hotel Metropole, June 14th:—

Surgeon-Major-Generals: J. Jameson (Director-General) in chair; A. F. Bradshaw, C.B.; C. McD. Cusse, C.B.; Sir J. Fayer, K.C.S.I.; G. L. Hindle, C.B.; J. Inkson; W. Nash; J. F. O'Dwyer; A. F. Preston; J. B. C. Reade, C.B.; W. Taylor; W. M. Webb; J. Warren.

Surgeon-Colonels: O. Codrington; H. Cayley; W. G. Don; C. H. Harvey; H. C. Herbert; J. H. Hughes; J. H. Jeoffray; C. M. Jessop; T. Ligertwood; J. Maturin; J. L. Notter; T. O'Farrell; W. Sly; J. Watts.

Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels: W. B. Allin; B. M. Blennerhassett, C.M.G.; J. F. Beattie; J. A. Clery; R. de la C. Corbett, D.S.O.; W. Donovan; W. J. Fawcett; T. J. Gallwey, C.B.; W. L. Gubbins; L. A. Irving; W. Keir; C. Mackinnon; H. Mackinnon, D.S.O.; A. A. Macrobin; W. McNatty; W. Temple, V.C.

Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels: J. A. Anderson; F. E. Barrow; U. I. Bourke; W. L. Chester; A. Doig; J. B. Emerson; J. Hector; G. A. Hughes; J. G. Leask; G. H. Le Motte; R. H. Quill; A. B. Robinson; T. Wright.

Surgeon-Majors: F. M. Baker; J. Battersby; W. G. Bedford; A. E. J. Croly; A. Dodd; R. J. Dodd; H. Grier; F. A. Harris; J. L. Hall; J. G. Harwood; R. J. Hackett; H. E. R. James; R. Jennings; S. F. Lougheed; R. E. R. Morse; W. J. Macpherson; H. W. Murray; F. B. Maclean; C. J. D. Mosse; F. P. Nichols; E. North; R. Porter; G. W. Robinson; G. H. Sylvester; J. Tidbury; G. Wilson; T. P. Woodhouse.

Surgeon-Captains: C. H. Hale, D.S.O.; E. M. Hassard; H. St. G. Hore; O. R. A. Julian; J. C. Jameson; R. E. Kelly; W. B. Leishman; F. J. Morgan; J. A. O. MacCarthy; J. Paterson; O. L. Robinson; R. J. Windle.

Captain and Quartermaster: D. J. Gillman.

The following guests were present: Sir William MacCormac (President of the Royal College of Surgeons); Surgeon-Major-General Hooper (President of the Indian Medical Board); Surgeon-Major W. Collingridge, Militia Medical Staff Corps; Mr. Vesey Holt. The President of the Royal College of Physicians and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy were unavoidably absent.

VOLUNTEER MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT H. C. REID, M.B., the Glasgow Companies, is promoted to be Surgeon-Captain, June 16th.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

In thirty-three of the largest English towns, including London, 5,492 births and 3,297 deaths were registered during the week ending June 12th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 16.6 and 17.4 per 1,000 in the two preceding weeks, declined to 15.6 last week. The rates in the several towns ranged from 8.2 in Croydon, 10.7 in Brighton, 12.0 in Swansea, and 12.3 in Plymouth and in Huddersfield to 20.3 in Manchester, 22.6 in Bolton and in Gateshead, 21.1 in Liverpool, and 23.7 in Salford. In the thirty-two provincial towns the mean death-rate was 16.9 per 1,000, and exceeded by 3.1 the rate recorded in London, which was only 13.8 per 1,000. The zymotic death-rate in the thirty-three towns averaged 1.8 per 1,000; in London the rate was 1.5 per 1,000, while it averaged 2.0 in the thirty-two provincial towns, among which the highest zymotic rates were 3.4 in Bolton and in Liverpool, 3.7 in Sunderland, 3.9 in Burnley, and 7.8 in Salford. Measles caused a death-rate of 2.0 in Burnley, 2.3 in Birkenhead, 3.0 in Bolton, and 6.4 in Salford; and whooping-cough of 1.1 in Liverpool, and 1.5 in Sunderland. The mortality from scarlet fever and from "fever" showed no marked excess in any of the large towns. The 57 deaths from diphtheria in the thirty-three towns included 39 in London, 3 in Birmingham, and 3 in Sheffield. One fatal case of small-pox was registered in London but not one in any of the thirty-two large provincial towns. There were 2 small-pox patients under treatment in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals on June 12th, against 13, 12, and 4 at the end of the three preceding weeks; no new cases were admitted during the week. The number of scarlet fever patients in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital, which had increased from 2,380 to 2,601 at the end of the six preceding weeks, had further risen to 2,637 on June 12th; 255 new cases were admitted during the week, against 311, 278, and 274 in the three preceding weeks.

In thirty-three of the largest English towns, including London, 6,610 births and 3,328 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday last, June 19th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 17.4 and 15.6 per 1,000 in the two preceding weeks, rose again to 15.8 last week. The rates in the several towns ranged from 9.9 in West Ham, 10.8 in Burnley, 10.9 in Hull, and 11.6 in Brighton to 21.6 in Huddersfield, 22.2 in Preston, 22.8 in Bolton, and 26.9 in Salford. In the thirty-two provincial towns the mean death-rate was 16.6 per 1,000, and exceeded by 2.0 the rate recorded in London, which was 14.6 per 1,000. The zymotic death-rate in the thirty-three towns averaged 1.7 per 1,000; in London the death-rate was equal to 1.4 per 1,000, while it averaged 1.9 in the thirty-two provincial towns, among which the highest zymotic rates were 3.1 in Huddersfield, 3.2 in Plymouth and in Preston, 5.2 in Bolton, and 8.8 in Salford. Measles caused a death-rate of 1.5 in Manchester and in Burnley, 2.7 in Preston, 3.4 in Bolton, and 6.9 in Salford; scarlet fever of 1.2 in Wolverhampton; and whooping-cough of 1.6 in Plymouth and 2.1 in Huddersfield. The mortality from "fever" showed no marked excess in any of the large towns. The 41 deaths from diphtheria in the thirty-three towns included 29 in London, 3 in Liverpool, 2 in Burnley, and 2 in Sheffield. No fatal case of small-pox was registered either in London or in any of the thirty-two large provincial towns. There were no cases of small-pox under treatment in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals on Saturday last, June 19th, and no new cases were admitted during the past three weeks. The number of scarlet fever patients in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital, which had increased from 2,380 to 2,637 at the end of the seven preceding weeks, had further risen to 2,670 on Saturday last; 274 new cases were admitted during the week, against 278, 274, and 255 in the three preceding weeks.

HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending June 12th 976 births and 666 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had declined from 22.3 to 20.3 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, was again 20.3 in the week ending June 12th, and was 4.7 per 1,000 above the mean rate during the same period in the thirty-three large English towns. The lowest rates in the eight Scotch towns were 11.7 in Aberdeen and 16.1 in Greenock, and the highest rates 24.9 in Leith and 26.3 in Edinburgh. The zymotic death-rate in these towns averaged 3.2 per 1,000, the highest rates being recorded in Edinburgh and Leith. The 273 deaths registered in Glasgow included 1 from small-pox, 7 from measles, 14 from whooping-cough, 6 from "fever," and 9 from diarrhoea. Fifteen fatal cases of measles, 3 of scarlet fever, and 10 of whooping-cough were recorded in Edinburgh, and 4 of measles and 9 of whooping-cough in Leith.

During the week ending Saturday last, June 19th, 1,053 births and 577 were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 20.3 per 1,000 in each of the two preceding weeks, declined to 19.4 last week, but was 3.6 per 1,000 above the mean rate during the same period in the thirty-three large English towns. Among these Scotch towns the lowest rates were 11.9 in Perth and 16.1 in Greenock, and the highest rates 22.0 in Dundee and 27.0 in Leith. The zymotic death-rate in these towns averaged 2.0 per 1,000, the highest rates being recorded in Dundee and Leith. The 258 deaths registered last week in Glasgow included 5 from measles, 3 from scarlet fever, 13 from whooping-cough, 4 from "fever," and 9 from diarrhoea. Fifteen fatal cases of measles and 5 of whooping-cough were recorded in Edinburgh; and 3 of measles and 5 of whooping-cough in Leith.

THE high distinction of the *Ordre pour le Mérite* in the Section of Science and Art has been conferred on Professor Leuckart, of Leipzig.

MEDICAL NEWS.

A MONUMENT to Duchenne of Boulogne will be unveiled on June 27th in the Salpêtrière, Paris. The Minister of the Interior will be present.

THE annual meeting of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland will be held at the College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on July 29th and 30th.

DR. NORMAN MOORE will give an address on the Deaths of the Kings of England at the mid-sessional meeting of the Abernethian Society of St. Bartholomew's Hospital on July 1st. Old members are invited to attend the meeting, which commences at 8 P.M.

THE Treasurers of the Middlesex and St. George's Hospitals have each received from the executors of the late Mr. David Brandon the sum of £10,000, being a payment on account of the residue of his estate, one-sixth share of which he had bequeathed to these hospitals in addition to a specific bequest of £3,000 already received.

WE are requested to state that Her Royal Highness the Princess Christian has graciously consented to become the President of the Society of Chartered Nurses. This Society was founded to supply to the public thoroughly competent private nurses. It is under the management of a professional Committee, and being conducted on co-operative principles, secures to each nurse the full remuneration of her work.

MUCH regret has been felt at the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary by Miss Lumsden's resignation of the post of superintendent which she has held for some twelve years. The directors have expressed their sense of the loss the infirmary will thus sustain, and have begged Miss Lumsden to remain if possible until the opening of the new wing which is nearing completion.

AT a meeting of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons resident in and around Birmingham in support of the candidature of Mr. Bennett May, the following resolution was adopted: "This meeting of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons desires to express its approval of the candidature of Mr. Bennett May for the seat on the Council vacant by the death of Mr. Oliver Pemberton, and pledges itself to his support."

PRESENTATION.—At the recent annual meeting of the Hastings and St. Leonard's centre of the St. John Ambulance Association, Dr. J. J. De Zouche Marshall was presented with a handsome silver salver and candlesticks, and an album containing the names of the subscribers. The presentation was made in recognition of Dr. Marshall's services as Honorary Secretary of the Centre, a post from which he was now retiring, and as one of its lecturers. Dr. Marshall, in response, said that he had taken the greatest pleasure in local ambulance work during the nine years for which he had been connected with it.

THE Duchess of Albany opened on June 16th a convalescent home which has been built at East Finchley for the reception of patients from the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic (Albany Memorial), Queen Square, Bloomsbury. The new home has a pleasant situation, with a prospect over Highgate Hill and Hampstead Heath. Its erection and equipment have cost £10,000, all of which has been provided by the supporters of the institution. The cost of its maintenance will, however, entail an extra charge of over £1,000 a year on the funds of the hospital. In all, forty beds are provided, the large majority of which are for female patients. The home stands in nearly four acres of ground, a perpetual lease of which has been granted by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced:

BOROUGH OF SHREWSBURY.—Medical Officer of Health. Salary, £200 per annum. Candidate will be allowed (subject to approval) to accept similar public health appointments, but must not engage in private practice. Applications, endorsed "Medical," to H. C. Clarke, Town Clerk, Guildhall, Shrewsbury, by July 14th.

BRISTOL ROYAL INFIRMARY.—House-Physician; doubly qualified. Appointment for two years. Salary, £100 per annum, with apart-

ments, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 12th.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE GENERAL INFIRMARY, Aylesbury.—Resident Surgeon and Apothecary, doubly qualified. Salary, £80 for the first year, with an advance of £10 per annum up to £100, with board and lodging, washing, coals and candles, in furnished apartments. Applications to Mr. George Fell, Solicitor, Aylesbury, by July 5th.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN HOMES OF SCOTLAND, Bridge of Weir.—Resident Medical Officer; hospital experience and knowledge of bacteriology required. Salary, £80 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, etc. Applications to the Secretary, D. Hill Jack, 194, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, by July 1st.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF ST. HELENS.—Medical Officer. Salary, £400 per annum, rising by five equal annual instalments to £525 per annum. Candidate can also be appointed Public Analyst, with additional salary of £75 per annum. Applications, endorsed "M.O.H.", to the Chairman of the Official Staff Committee, Town Hall, St. Helens, by June 26th.

DISTRICT ASYLUM, Mullingar.—Junior Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried, and not more than 30 years of age. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, furnished apartments, attendance, and laundry. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by July 1st.

DUNDEE ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.—Medical Assistant. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, lodging, and laundry. Also Resident Clinical Assistant. Board, lodging, etc., but no salary. Applications to Dr. Roric, Royal Asylum, Dundee.

EASTGRINSTEAD ISOLATION HOSPITALS.—Medical Officer. Applications endorsed "Medical Appointment" to E. P. Whitley Hughes, Clerk to the Urban District Council, East Grinstead, by June 30th.

GENERAL INFIRMARY, Leeds.—*Locum Tenens* for Resident Surgical and Casualty Officer for five weeks from June 29th. Salary, 2 guineas a week. Applications to the Secretary of the Faculty, General Infirmary, Leeds.

HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton.—Resident House-Physicians. Applications to the Secretary by June 30th.

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury.—Resident Medical Superintendent. Appointment for one year, but eligible to annual re-election for a period of three years. Salary £105 a year, with board and residence in the hospital. Applications on forms provided to be sent to the Secretary by June 28th.

LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL, Hampstead, N.W.—Assistant Resident Medical Officer. Appointment for six months. Doubly qualified. Residence, board, and washing provided, and an honorarium at the termination of the appointment. Applications to A. W. Badger, Secretary, by July 7th.

LONDON THROAT HOSPITAL, Great Portland Street, W.—Two Assistant Surgeons. Applications to the Honorary Medical Secretary, 204, Great Portland Street, W., before July 15th.

MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Resident Medical Officer, not less than 25 years of age, and unmarried; doubly qualified. Remuneration, £150 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to W. L. Saundier, General Superintendent and Secretary, by July 10th.

MILLER HOSPITAL AND ROYAL KENT DISPENSARY, Greenwich Road, S.E.—Junior Resident Medical Officer. Appointment for six months, with prospect of re-election as Senior. Applications to the Secretary by July 9th.

MONKWEARMOUTH AND SOUTHWICK HOSPITAL, Sunderland.—House-Surgeon; unmarried, doubly qualified. Salary, £80 per annum, with board, residence, and washing. Applications to J. G. Jordan, Honorary Secretary, by June 30th.

MONTROSE ROYAL ASYLUM, Sunnyside, Montrose, N.B.—Senior Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £200 per annum, with board, furnished apartments, and washing; unmarried, and not more than 30 years of age. Applications, endorsed "Assistant Physician," to Dr. Havelock, Medical Superintendent, by July 1st.

NORFOLK AND NORWICH HOSPITAL.—House-Physician; unmarried, not more than 30 years of age, and doubly qualified. Salary, £60 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Appointment tenable for two years. Applications to Poole Gabbett, Secretary, by July 6th.

ROTHERHAM HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.—Assistant House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. No salary, but board, lodging, and washing provided. Applications to the House-Surgeon.

ROXBURGH DISTRICT ASYLUM, Melrose.—Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £100 a year, with board, rooms, attendance, and washing. Applications to the Medical Superintendent.

ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, Southwark.—House-Surgeon. Remuneration, £50 per annum, with full board and lodging in the hospital. Applications to the Secretary by June 28th.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—Librarian. Applications to Edward Trimmer, Secretary, by July 10th.

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.—House-Physician, doubly qualified. Appointment for six months. No salary, but board, etc., provided. Applications to the Secretary by June 28th.

SOMERSET AND BATH LUNATIC ASYLUM, Wells, Somerset.—Junior Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried, and under 30 years of age. Salary, £110, rising to £130 per annum, with board, lodging, washing, and attendance. Applications to Dr. Wade, Medical Superintendent.

TOTTENHAM HOSPITAL.—Assistant Surgeon. Applications to the Director by July 9th.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.—Two Examiners for Graduation in Anatomy and Physiology. Appointments for four years. Applications to Robert Walker, Secretary, by July 6th.

WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL, Wolverhampton.—Resident Assistant. Appointment for six months.

Board, lodging, and washing provided. Applications, inscribed "Application for Resident Assistant," to the Chairman of the Medical Committee by June 28th.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

ANDERSON, John, M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Parochial Medical Officer for the Eastern Division of the Parish of Logierait and Parochial Medical Officer, *vice* R. W. Irvine, M.A., M.D.Edin., deceased.

BAILEY, J. G., M.B., C.M.Edin., appointed Junior House-Surgeon to the Huddersfield Infirmary.

BARKER, Dr., appointed Medical Officer for the Haxey District of the Gainsborough Union.

BAYLISS, R. A., M.K.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath.

BLACKMORE, Dr., appointed Temporary Assistant Medical Officer to the Workhouse of the Nottingham Union.

CAMERON, J. A., M.B.Glasg., appointed Medical Officer for Glenorchy and Inishail Districts of the Argyll County Council.

CARWARDINE, Thomas, M.B., M.S.Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Bristol Royal Infirmary.

COPEMAN, A. H., B.A.Camb., M.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Medical Officer for the Littleport District of the Ely Union, *vice* F. H. Moore, L.K.C.r., L.R.C.S.I., resigned.

COX, R. F., L.R.C.P.Lond., M.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Medical Officer for the Knighton District of the Knighton Union, *vice* F. H. Hardman, M.B.Edin., resigned.

DINGWALL, Archibald, M.B.Aberd., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Presteigne Urban District Council.

FOUGLAS, A. K., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., appointed Deputy Medical Officer a H.M. Prison, Portland.

DU BUISSON, E. W., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Hereford General Infirmary, *vice* R. Thomasou, resigned.

DYER, C. Harold, M.B., C.M.Aberd., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Cleckheaton Urban District Council.

EATON, James, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.S.A., reappointed Medical Officer of Health to the Grantham District Council.

EDGERLEY, S., M.A., M.B., appointed Second Assistant Medical Officer to the West Kilding Asylum, Meulston.

ELLIS, H. D'Arcy, L.R.C.P.Engin., M.R.C.S., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Kingswinford Rural District, *vice* E. Turner, deceased.

FARRAR, Joseph, M.D.St.And., L.R.C.P.Engin., appointed Medical Officer for the Workhouse and the Gainsborough District of the Gainsborough Union.

FLEMMING, Percy, F.R.C.S., M.D., B.S.Lond., appointed Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon to University College Hospital, *vice* Marcus Gunn, F.R.C.S., resigned.

FRIPP, A. D., M.S., appointed Assistant Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.

GAYLOR, Edward, L.R.C.P.Engin., L.F.P.S.Glasg., reappointed Medical Officer of Health to the Ripley Urban District.

HARRIS, H., M.D., appointed Medical Officer for the Ninth District of the Bedminster Union, *vice* J. B. Combe, F.R.C.S.Eng., resigned.

HARWOOD, Mr. F., appointed Medical Officer to the Brentford Union Infirmary.

HAYELOCK, John G., M.D.Engin., appointed Physician Superintendent to the Royal Asylum, Sunnyside, Moutrose.

HELM, Robt. Dundas, M.D., appointed Physician to the Cumberland Infirmary.

HOWDEN, James E., M.D., appointed Consulting Physician to the Royal Asylum, Sunnyside, Moutrose.

JACKSON, H. W., M.B.Lond., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., appointed House-Physician to the Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading.

KEIGHLEY, H., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Medical Officer for the Batley District of the Dewsbury Union.

LATTER, Cecil, M.D., B.C., B.A.Cantab., appointed Honorary Medical Officer to the Victoria Hospital, Folkestone, *vice* F. Eastes, M.D., deceased.

MCARTHUR, D. R., M.D.Engin., reappointed Medical Officer for the East Ward District of the Luton Union.

M'DONNELL, Joseph, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.Engin., appointed Medical Officer to the Roscommon Dispensary District.

MACNAUGHTON, A., M.D.Glasg., appointed Medical Officer for Kilchrenan and Dalvaich Districts of the Argyll County Council.

MARSHALL, E. W., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., appointed Medical Officer for the Sixth District of the Croydon Union, *vice* E. Marshall, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., resigned.

MARSHALL, J. R., M.B., C.M.Glasg., appointed Medical Officer of Health for Carriden.

MARSON, F. Herbert, M.B., M.D., B.S.Durh., L.R.C.P.Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Staffordshire General Infirmary, *vice* E. F. Weston, deceased.

MARTIN, George, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., appointed Visiting Medical Officer to the Cumberland and Westmorland Convalescent Home.

MAYNARD, E. F., M.D.Engin., appointed Assistant Physician to the Sussex County Hospital, *vice* A. J. Richardson, M.D.Cantab., deceased.

MICHELMORE, George, M.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Medical Officer for the Workhouse of the Tiverton Union, *vice* W. R. Haydon, M.D.Glasg., deceased.

MOLE, Harold F., F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed House-Surgeon and Senior Resident Officer to the Bristol Royal Infirmary.

MONAGHAN, P. F., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., appointed Medical Officer for the Kilmarnock Dispensary District.

MOORE, W. Hodgson, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Medical Officer for the Workhouse of the Kidderminster Union, *vice* S. Stretton, M.R.C.S.Eng., resigned.

MORETON, C. P., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.S.A., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Forden Rural District, *vice* W. H. Thursfield, M.D. Edin., resigned.

NICOLL, George, M.B.Glasg., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Clyne Parish Council.

PASTEUR, W., M.D.Lond., appointed Consulting Physician to the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.

PHILIP, James, F.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Official Railway Medical Officer for the Wellington Section of the New Zealand Government Railways.

PICKFORD, J. S., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Little Lever Urban District, *vice* A. Taylor, F.R.C.S. Edin., deceased.

RICHARDS, H. Meredith, M.D.Lond., reappointed Medical Officer of Health to the Chesterfield Town Council.

ROBERTS, S. J., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Medical Officer for the No. 3 District of the Aston Union.

ROTHERHAM, A., M.A., M.B., B.C.Cantab., appointed Assistant Medical Officer at the London County Asylum, Cane Hill, Purley, Surrey.

ROWBOTHAM, Arthur Joseph, M.R.C.S.Eng., reappointed Medical Officer for the Newton District of the Gainsborough Union.

ROYDEN, William, M.A.Cantab., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., reappointed Medical Officer of Health for the Incorporated Hundreds of the East and West Flegg Union, Norfolk.

RUSSELL, R. Hamilton, F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Surgeon to In-patients at the Melbourne Hospital for Sick Children, Australia.

SCOTT, S. W., M.B., B.S., appointed House-Physician to the Sunderland Infirmary.

SHACKEL, G. A., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Ludlow Rural District Council, *vice* W. N. Thursfield, M.D. Edin., resigned.

SHARPLEY, John Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., reappointed Medical Officer for the Blyborough District of the Gainsborough Union.

SKINNER, W. A., M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Junior Assistant Medical Officer to the Royal Asylum, Sunnyside, Montrose.

SLADER, G. W. B., L.S.A., L.R.C.S.I., appointed Medical Officer for the Blyton District of the Gainsborough Union.

SMITH, Dr., appointed Medical Officer for the Murragh Dispensary District.

SMITH, Lionel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Westminster General Dispensary, Soho, *vice* Frederick Green, M.D., resigned.

SMYTH, W. A., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., appointed Medical Officer for the Ashtead District of the Epsom Union.

SNOAD, P. E., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Medical Officer for the Sixth District of the Leicester Union, *vice* E. H. Snoad, M.R.C.S. Eng., resigned.

SOUTAR, Robert, M.D.Aberd., reappointed Medical Officer to the Montrose Infirmary.

STENHOUSE, Dr., appointed Medical Officer for the Arnold District of the Basford Union, *vice* Wm. Lamb, M.D. Edin.

STEPHENS, L. W., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.S.A., appointed Medical Officer for the Workhouse and the First District of the Westbourne Union, *vice* T. P. Stephens, L.R.C.P. Edin., L.F.P.S.Glasg.

STEWART, Dr. Charles, appointed Medical Officer for the Parish of Kilmaurs.

STOTT, Hugh, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., D.P.H.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Battle, Cuckfield, Eastbourne, East Grinstead, Hailsham, Newhaven, Ticehurst, and Uckfield Rural District Councils, and Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath, and Uckfield Urban District Councils.

STUART, J. A. Erskine, L.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S. Edin., reappointed Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Batley, Yorkshire.

THORP, Albert, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Medical Officer to the Wooldale District of the Huddersfield Union.

TOWNSEND, Norman, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., appointed Extern Physician to the South Charitable Infirmary, Cork.

WARDALE, J. D., M.B.Durh., appointed Surgical Registrar to the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WARRINGTON, W. B., M.D.Lond., appointed Honorary Assistant Physician to the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Liverpool, *vice* T. Bushby, M.B., C.M. Edin., resigned.

WIGHAM, Dr., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the South Molton Town Council.

WILLIS, W. Morley, F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed House-Surgeon to the Sunderland Infirmary.

DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

TUESDAY.

NATIONAL HOSPITAL FOR THE PARALYSED AND EPILEPTIC, Queen Square, W.C., 3.30 P.M.—Dr. Ormerod: Clinical Demonstration.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON, Examination Hall, Savoy, W.C., 5 P.M.—Dr. W. Hale White: The Means by which the Temperature of the Body is Maintained in Health and Disease (Croonian Lecture IV).

WEDNESDAY.

THE CLINICAL MUSEUM, 221, Great Portland Street, 4 P.M.—Demonstration by Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson.

WEST LONDON POST-GRADUATE COURSE, West London Hospital, W., 5 P.M.—Mr. McAdam Eccles: Cases of Hernia.

DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, 20, Hanover Square, W., 5 P.M.—Council meeting at 4.30 P.M.

HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton, S.W., 4 P.M.—Dr. Sidney Martin: On Aortic Stenosis.

FRIDAY.

NATIONAL HOSPITAL FOR THE PARALYSED AND EPILEPTIC, Queen Square, W.C., 3.30 P.M.—Mr. Gunn: Intra-ocular Muscles.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W., 8.30 P.M.—Mr. Bickerton: Spontaneous Dislocation of Crystalline Lens into the Anterior Chamber. Mr. Priestley Smith: Tscherning's Theory of the Accommodation. Messrs. E. T. Collins and J. R. Rolston: Microphthalmos with Cystic Protrusion from the Globe. Mr. C. D. Marshall: Metastatic Carcinoma of the Choroid. Dr. John Eyre: Tuberculosis of the Conjunctiva. The annual general meeting for the election of officers, etc., will be held at the close of the ordinary meeting.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office order and stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning in order to insure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTHS.

DICKINSON.—On June 18th, at 10, The Parade, Leamington, the wife of George Dickinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of a son.

GREENLEES.—On May 18th, at the Residency, Grahamstown, South Africa, the wife of T. Duncan Greenlees, M.B., F.R.S.E., of a daughter.

KNOX.—On June 18th, at 94, Priory Park Road, Kilburn, N.W., the wife of Hugh Knox, L.R.C.P. & S.E., etc., of a daughter.

MARTIN.—On the 15th June, at 4, Park Terrace, Silloth, Cumberland, the wife of George Martin, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., of a son.

RENTZSCH.—On the 18th inst., at The Firs, Waltham Cross, Herts, the wife of Sigismund Henry Rentzsch, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of a son.

MARRIAGES.

BYRNE—WALTHEN.—On the 16th, at St. Chrysostom's, Victoria Park, Manchester, by the Rev. W. Marsden, M.A., Rector, George Byrne, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., of Sunwick, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, to Florence Annie, elder daughter of George Walthen, Esq., J.P., of Stockport, and Norman House, Victoria Park, Manchester.

CANDLER—MCKEAN.—On June 10th, at Holy Trinity Church, Wavertree, Liverpool, by the Rev. A. E. Brisco-Owen, Rector of Stone, assisted by the Rev. J. T. Mitchell, Rector of the Parish, and the Rev. T. Simcox Lea, Wallace Harry Charles Candler, of Stone, Staffs., to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John McKeon, Esq., of Wavertree.

HELME—KIRK.—On the 16th inst., at Sephton Parish Church, by the Rev. Canon Weatherhead, M.A., Vicar of Seacombe, cousin of the bride, George Edgar Helme, M.B., of Rusholme, Manchester, youngest son of the late James Helme, of Lancaster, to Florence, eldest daughter of Alexander Kirk, Waterloo.

MACKINTOSH—MCLEISH.—At the Bank of Scotland House, Fortwilliam, on the 16th inst., by the Rev. John McIntosh, Hugh John Mackintosh, M.B., C.M., Bishopbriggs, to Jeanie Scott, eldest daughter of Daniel McLeish, banker. At home on and after 8th July.

MOULD—GRAVES.—On May 7th, at Byculla Church, Bombay, by the Rev. S. Leigh Lye, Surgeon-Captain G. T. Mould, 1st Bengal Lancers, second son of Major-General F. Mould, late R.E., to Clara Maude, eldest daughter of Surgeon-Colonel W. Graves, A.M.S.

NANCE—MARSHALL.—On June 1st, at Croft, Yorkshire, by the Right Rev. the Bishop of Richmond, assisted by the Rev. Canon Yates, uncle of the bridegroom, Henry Chester Nance, F.R.C.S., of Norwich, son of the late J. Nance, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Eccleshall, Staffs., to Mary Dorothea, eldest daughter of the Rev. J. M. Marshall, late Head Master of Durham School.

ST. JOHNSTON—CATELL.—On the 16th inst., at Erdington Parish Church (by the Rev. H. T. Hoitt, M.A., uncle of the bride, assisted by the Rev. R. H. Cattell, B.A., brother of the bride, and the Rev. F. S. Swindell, M.A., Vicar), Charles St. Johnston, M.R.C.S., son of the late Dr. James Johnston, of Birmingham, to Marion Hoitt, daughter of Thomas Cattell, Esq., of Erdington.

STUART—LINDSAY.—On June 1st, at 8, St. John's Place, Leith, N.B., by the Rev. James Mitchell, D.D., South Leith, assisted by the Rev. Archibald Henderson, D.D., Free Church, Crief, Alexander Stuart, M.B., C.M. Edin., of Crief, to Agnes Veitch, daughter of the late Thomas Lindsay, shipowner, Leith.

GOLDEN WEDDING.

SOMERVILLE—FRENCH.—On Sunday, June 13th, 1847, at Ross Cathedral, by the late Rev. W. Jennings, James Edward Somerville, Esq., M.D., L.R.C.S.I., of Union Hall, co. Cork, to Ellen, daughter of the late John French, Esq.

DEATHS.

ATWOOD.—On June 11th, at Tunbridge Wells, in his 30th year, William Tillinghast Atwood, late Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Torbay Hospital.

BATEMAN.—On June 9th, suddenly, but after a protracted illness, Emma Brownfield, wife of Sir Frederic Bateman, M.D., LL.D., of Norwich, and of Burlington Lodge, Alburgh, Norfolk, in the 62nd year of her age.

PARRY.—June 21st, at Kidlington, near Oxford, Henry Hitchcock Parry, son of the late Joseph Parry, of Allington, in his 61st year. No cards.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE AND OPERATION DAYS AT THE LONDON HOSPITALS.

CANCER, Brompton (Free). *Attendances*—Daily, 2. *Operations*—Tu. F. S., 2.
 CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 1. *Operations*—Daily.
 CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR.—*Attendances*—M. W. Th. S., 2; Tu. F., 5.
Operations—Daily.
 CHARING CROSS. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.30;
 Skin, M. Th., 1.45; Dental, M. W. F., 9; Throat and Ear, F., 9.30. *Operations*—W.
 Th. F., 3.
 CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. *Attendances*—Daily, 1.30. *Operations*—M. Th. F., 2.
 CITY ORTHOPÆDIC. *Attendances*—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. *Operations*—M. 4.
 EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN. *Operations*—F., 2.
 GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. W. Th. F., 2.30;
 Obstetric, W., 2.30; Eye, M. Th., 2.30; Throat and Ear, Tu. F. 2.30 Skin, W.,
 2.30; Dental, M. W. Th. F., 2.30. *Operations*—M. W. Th. F., 1.30; Eye,
 M. Th. F., 1.30; Ear, W., 1.30; Skin, W.; Dental, daily, 9; Throat, F., 1.
Operations—(Ophthalmic) M. Th., 1.30; Tu. F., 1.30.
 HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, SOHO. *Attendances*—Daily, 10. *Operations*—M. Th., 2.
 KING'S COLLEGE. *Attendances*—Medical, daily, 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, daily,
 1.30; o.p., Tu. W. F. S., 1.30; Eye, M. Th., 1.30; Ophthalmic Department, W., 2; Ear,
 Th., 2; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, F., 1.30; Dental, Tu. Th., 9.30. *Operations*—M. F. S., 12.
 LONDON. *Attendances*—Medical, daily, exc. S., 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30 and 2; Obstetric,
 M. Th., 1.30; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. S., 9; Ear, S., 9.30; Skin, Th., 9; Dental, Tu., 9.
Operations—M. Tu. W. Th. S., 2.
 LONDON TEMPERANCE. *Attendances*—Medical, M. Tu. F., 2; Surgical, M. Th., 2. *Operations*—M. Th., 4.30.
 METROPOLITAN. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 9; Obstetric, W., 2. *Operations*—F., 9.
 MIDDLESEX. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Th., 1.30;
 o.p., M. F., 9; W., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 9; Ear and Throat, Tu., 9; Skin, Tu., 4; Th., 9.30;
 Dental, M. W. F., 9.30. *Operations*—W., 1.30; S., 2; (Obstetric), Th., 2.
 NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC. *Attendances*—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. *Operations*—W., 10.
 NEW HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. *Attendances*—Daily, 2; Ophthalmic, W. S., 9.30 *Operations*—Tu. F., 9.
 NORTH-WEST LONDON. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Obstetric, W., 2;
 Eye, W., 9; Skin, F., 2; Dental, F., 9. *Operations*—Th., 2.30.
 ROYAL EYE, Southwark. *Attendances*—Daily, 2. *Operations*—Daily.
 ROYAL FREE. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Diseases of Women, Tu. S.,
 4; Eye, M. F., 9; Skin, Th., 9; Throat, Nose, and Ear, S., 3; Dental, Th., 9. *Operations*—W. S., 2; (Ophthalmic), M. F., 10.30; (Diseases of Women), S., 9.
 ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 9. *Operations*—Daily, 10.
 ROYAL ORTHOPÆDIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 1. *Operations*—M., 2.
 ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 1. *Operations*—Daily.
 ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu.,
 Th., S., 2; o.p., W. S., 3; Eye, W. Th., 2.30; Ear, Tu. F., 2; Skin, F., 1.30; Larynx,
 F., 2.30; Orthopaedic, M., 2.30; Dental, Tu. F., 9. *Operations*—M. Tu. W. S., 1.30;
 (Ophthalmic), Tu. Tu., 2.
 ST. GEORGE'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 12; Obstetric, M. Th. 2; o.p.,
 Tu. F., 2; Skin, W., 2; Throat, F., 2; Orthopaedic, W., 2; Dental, Tu. S., 9.
Operations—M. Tu. F., Th., 2.
 ST. MARK'S. *Attendances*—Fistula, and Diseases of the Rectum, males S., 3; females;
 W., 9.45. *Operations*—M., 2; Tu., 2.30.
 ST. MARY'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.45; o.p., 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F.,
 1.45; o.p., M. Th., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 9; Ear, M. Th., 3; Orthopaedic, W., 10; Throat,
 Tu. F., 3.0; Skin, M. Th., 9.30; Electro-therapeutics, M. Th., 2.30; Dental, W. S., 9.30;
 Children's Medical, Tu. F., 10.15; Children's Surgical, S., 9.15. *Operations*—M., 2.30;
 Tu. W. F., 2; Th., 2.30; S., 10; (Ophthalmic), F., 10.
 ST. PETER'S. *Attendances*—M. 2 and 5; Tu., 2; W., 5; Th., 2; F. (Women and Children),
 2; S., 4. *Operations*—W. F., 2.
 ST. THOMAS'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. Th. F., 2; o.p., daily, 1.30;
 Obstetric, Tu. F., 2; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 2; o.p., daily, exc. S., 1.30; Ear,
 M., 1.30; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, Tu. F., 1.30; Children, S., 1.30; Electro-therapeutics,
 o.p., Th., 2; Mental Diseases, o.p., Th., 10; Dental, Tu. F., 10. *Operations*—M.
 W. Th., S., 2; Tu. Th., 3.30; (Ophthalmic), Th., 2; (Gynaecological), Th., 2.
 SAMARITAN FREE FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. *Attendances*—Daily, 1.30. *Operations*—W., 2.
 THROAT, Golden Square. *Attendances*—Daily, 1.30; Tu. F., 6.30. *Operations*—Th., 2.
 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetrics, M.
 W. F., 1.30; Eye, M. Th., 2; Ear, M. Th., 9; Skin, M. Th., 9.15; Throat, M. Th., 9;
 Dental, W., 9.30. *Operations*—Tu. W. Th., 2.
 WEST LONDON. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Dental, Tu. F., 9.30; Eye,
 Tu. Th. S., 2; Ear, Tu., 10; Orthopaedic, W., 2; Diseases of Women, W. S., 2; Electric,
 Tu., 10; F., 4; Skin, F., 2; Throat and Nose, S., 10. *Operations*—Tu. F., 2.30.
 WESTMINSTER. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1; Eye,
 Tu. F., 9.30; Ear, M. Th., 9.30; Skin, W. S., 1; Dental, W. S., 9.15. *Operations*—M. Tu.
 W., 2.

LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE CURRENT WEEK'S JOURNAL SHOULD REACH THE OFFICE NOT LATER THAN MIDDAY POST ON WEDNESDAY. TELEGRAMS CAN BE RECEIVED ON THURSDAY MORNING.

COMMUNICATIONS respecting Editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 429, Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, non-delivery of the JOURNAL, etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate beforehand with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look to the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

In order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that all letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the Office of the JOURNAL, and not to his private house.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.—We shall be much obliged to Medical Officers of Health if they will, on forwarding their Annual and other Reports, favour us with *duplicate copies*.

Querries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

QUERIES.

L. F. N. writes: In prescribing yeast for boils what form of yeast is used, and what is the dose and mode of administration?

M.D. wishes to know the composition of Buxton water, and its use in the reduction of weight.

S. W. asks whether there is an institution in London where lip-reading is taught to the deaf. Have any books on the subject been published? Is it advisable for a patient who is only partially deaf to learn it?

PUZZLED asks for advice in the treatment of a patient who suffers from profuse unilateral perspiration of the face; otherwise she seems in perfect health.

M.D., who is anxious to gain practical experience in operative gynaecology, would be grateful to any member who would inform him where he could spend a month during the summer, and the fee.

M.R.C.S. desires to hear of an institution where the following case could be received and cared for: A lad, aged 15, hemiplegic from birth; subject at variable intervals to epileptic fits; subject also to ungovernable fits of passion; cleanly in habits, but unable to dress himself or to read or write, but not at all idiotic. The parents are not able to manage him, and would be willing to pay for his care and maintenance.

TREATMENT OF NOCTURNAL EPILEPSY.
 NOCTURNUS asks for information concerning the treatment of nocturnal epilepsy in children, with special reference to the best method of administration and dosage of potassium bromide, suitable for a girl 0 years of age.

A SUBSCRIBER asks the two following questions: (1) What is the usual fee per annum paid by Oddfellows and Foresters in London? (2) What is the usual fee paid in the provinces?

. The usual fee in London is 4s. per annum per member. It is to be feared it is somewhat lower in the provinces.

CLIMATE OF TRINIDAD.
 M.A., M.D. writes: A son of mine aged 18 years and 2 months, has got a good appointment in Trinidad. He is a strong, healthy boy, and full of energy. Would be glad to hear whether he is too young to withstand the influence (upon health) of a tropical climate. He will be engaged upon a sugar estate. He goes out in October next.

HOSPITAL WARD FLOORS.
 RENOVATOR asks for information as to the be material for flooring the wards of a general hospital, and whether it's best to have the surface varnished, polished, or scrubbed; any hint as to relative cost would be welcomed.

TREATMENT OF LOCAL HEADACHE.
 T. G. P. asks for advice in the treatment of the following case: A lady, aged 56, suffers from long standing headache, principally occurring in the left occipital region and almost invariably after sleep. Bromides, phenacetin, valerianate of zinc, etc., have been tried internally, and chloroform liniment, menthol, and belladonna as local applications, but without any permanent relief. During the attacks the surface of the body is very cold.

HOME FOR IMBECILE CHILD.
 SURGEON-CAPTAIN (India) writes: I have been asked for information regarding any institution where an English child about 7 years of age (an idiot) would be taken care of. She is the daughter of an Indian official recently deceased who has left his widow practically penniless.

. Earlswood Asylum, Redhill, Surrey, admits patients from all parts of the world. Other asylums are chiefly limited to children whose parents live in the neighbouring counties. Children are admitted to Earlswood on the voting system, but if some money can be paid not so many votes will be required.

LUNACY PATIENTS IN PRIVATE HOUSES.
 H. H. asks: (1) Under what conditions must a medical practitioner, who takes resident mental patients, have the house registered? (2) What steps must be taken to get the house registered, and is any fee attached to doing so?

. A person of unsound mind may be taken by sending the documents to the Commissioners in Lunacy, and otherwise complying with the numerous requirements of the Acts; otherwise the house must be licensed, for which application must be made to the Commissioners in Lunacy.

HOSPITAL ELECTIONS.
 A CORRESPONDENT calls our attention to the publication, as an advertisement under the head of public announcements, of the address of a candidate for the office of honorary surgeon to a provincial infirmary. He asks for an opinion as to whether the publication of such an address is of the nature of an advertisement.

. The practice of publishing such addresses in the general newspapers is one which in the interest of the profession it is desirable should be brought to an end. Under existing circumstances, however, it would seem unjust to condemn individuals for acting upon a custom which has long existed in connection with certain hospitals. The real fault lies with the mode of election, and our correspondent would be well advised to use his influence to induce the governing body of the institution in question to alter its rules so as to conform with those of